The University of Dublin
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2022 — 23

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2022
Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensign with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasp to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at www.tcd.ie.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University, and is available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University, and is available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar. Printed copies are not available.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College.

Any queries or requests for printed copies should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary’s Office, West Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.
CONTENTS

Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge v

Almanack 1

Officers and Fellows 1

The Board 1

The University Council 1

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments) 1

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES 1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES 30
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS 72

Research Institutes and Centres 1

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers 1

Committees 1

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann 1

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin 1

Trinity College Dublin: A short history 1

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin 1

The College Chapel 1

The Library of Trinity College Dublin 1

Degrees and Diplomas 1

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE 1
CHAPLAINCY 2
DAY NURSERY 2
SPORT AND RECREATION 2
DISABILITY SERVICE 4
HEALTH SERVICE 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE 5
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE 5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT 6
STUDENT 2 STUDENT 6
TUTORIAL SERVICE 7
## Contents

### Museums and other Institutions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Museum/Institution</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTION</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTANIC GARDEN</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY</td>
<td>R — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY HALL</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERBARIUM</td>
<td>R — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERMATHENA</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCIENCE GALLERY</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES</td>
<td>R — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM</td>
<td>R — 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Union/Society</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETIES</td>
<td>S — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT PUBLICATIONS</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLUBS</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Alumni and other Societies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Society</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI</td>
<td>T — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST</td>
<td>T — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND</td>
<td>T — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>T — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOK SALE COMMITTEE</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>T — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB</td>
<td>T — 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Special and public lectures and courses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lecture/Course</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Scholars

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholarship</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>V — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Record</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BURKITT MEDAL</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS</td>
<td>W — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP</td>
<td>W — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONORARY DEGREES</td>
<td>W — 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X — 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>X — 140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Publication</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Y — 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Indexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL INDEX</td>
<td>Z — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF OFFICERS</td>
<td>Z — 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiamantasa seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibrionn an tOifigeach Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmean a chur i gcóras.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Leagann Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003 agus 2021 (Leasú) dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil lena n-áirítear dualgais maird le comhairthaoiacht, stáiseanóireacht, foilseacháin áirithe, fógraí taifeadta béal, earcaiocht, fógraiocht srl. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna Scéimeanna Teanga atá follsíthe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhísí dáttheangacha trí ghníomhaiochttaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim cónaithe Gaeilge san Ollscoil ina gcuirtear cóiríocht ar fáil do mhic léinn. Tá scéim amháin lonnaite ar an gcampaí agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtaí agus trí imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhailí go fornu agus do mhic léinn ar aon le linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na dtéarmaí acadúla. Tacaítear chomh maith le baill foirne agus le mic léinn tabhairt faoi scrúduithe TEG (Teastas Eorpach na Gaeilge).

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtainne ina gcuirtear ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta ar siúl do phobal na hOllscoile agus na cathracha lena n-áirítear imeachtaí ceoil agus filíochta, diospóireachtaí, ceardlanna, agallaimh le haoichainteoirí, srl. Eagraítear feachtaí agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcruitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Seomra na Gaeilge

Is spás ar leith i gcrúlár an champaíse é Seomra na Gaeilge do phobal na hollscoile chun an teanga a labhairt agus a cheachtadh ó lá go lá. Biónn sé ar oscailt ó Luan go hAoine i rith na dtéarmaí teagaisc. Reáchtáithear cruinnithe agus imeachtaí trí Ghaeilge nó go dáttheangach ann.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig
Roínn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaelig@tcdsu.org
# DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

## MICHAELMAS TERM 2022
- Term/semester one begins: Monday, 29 August
- Term/semester one ends: Sunday, 18 December

## HILARY TERM 2023
- Term/semester two begins: Monday, 16 January
- Term ends: Sunday, 23 April

## TRINITY TERM 2023
- Term begins: Monday, 24 April
- Term/semester two ends: Sunday, 4 June

## MICHAELMAS TERM 2023
- Term/semester one begins: Monday, 28 August
- Term/semester one ends: Sunday, 17 December

## DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2022
- Wednesday, 26 October
- Thursday, 27 October
- Friday, 28 October
- Tuesday, 1 November
- Wednesday, 2 November
- Thursday, 3 November
- Friday, 4 November
- Thursday, 24 November
- Friday, 25 November
- Monday, 28 November
- Tuesday, 29 November
- Wednesday, 30 November
- Thursday, 1 December
- Friday, 2 December

### HILARY TERM 2023
- Wednesday, 5 April
- Thursday, 6 April
- Friday, 7 April

### TRINITY TERM 2023
- Friday, 9 June
- Thursday, 15 June
- Friday, 16 June

### MICHAELMAS TERM 2023
- Thursday, 26 October
- Friday, 27 October

---

1Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*. The dates for assessments, commencements, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.
Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday, 30 October</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday, 31 October</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 1 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 2 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 3 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 23 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 24 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday, 27 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday, 28 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 29 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 30 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 1 December</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 10 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 11 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 1 February (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 2 February (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 3 February (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 12 July (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 13 July (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 14 July (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

MICHAELMAS TERM 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 10 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 11 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HILARY TERM 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 1 February (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 2 February (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 3 February (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TRINITY TERM 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday, 12 July (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday, 13 July (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday, 14 July (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AUGUST 2022

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 14</td>
<td>Reassessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 15</td>
<td>technology (Junior and Senior Freshman), dental hygiene (first year),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and dental nursing (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 19</td>
<td><strong>Alumni Weekend</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 21</td>
<td><strong>Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 22</td>
<td>First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 28</td>
<td><strong>Michaelmas term/semester one begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 29</td>
<td><strong>Reassessment Week begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students,second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year), and orthodontic therapy begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEPTEMBER 2022**

**Thursday** 1
Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2022-23
September point of entry to research register (graduate students)
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2022-23)

**Friday** 2
**Saturday** 3
Reassessment Week ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Marking/Results Week
Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for second dental year begins
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Undergraduate teaching for continuing students in all faculties begins\(^2\) (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine)

Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

\(^2\)Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins on 26\(^{th}\) September 2022.
## Almanack

**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course)**

**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Week(s)</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching for new Junior Freshman students in all faculties begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td><strong>College Careers Week begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td><strong>Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td><strong>Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td><strong>Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2023</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td><strong>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Study/Review Week</strong></td>
<td><strong>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <em>honoris causa,</em> and other business</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **October Holiday** | Library and College offices closed
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary |

**NOVEMBER 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</strong></td>
<td><strong>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>“Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day</td>
<td><strong>College Open Day</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</strong></td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</strong></td>
<td><strong>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</strong></td>
<td><strong>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</strong></td>
<td><strong>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Green Day (provisional)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>27</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DECEMBER 2022**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2022-23)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and first and clinical years in medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Tuesday | 6 | Assessments for second, third and fourth dental years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin |
| Wednesday| 7 |
| Thursday | 8 |
| Friday   | 9 | Teaching for second dental year, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends |
| Saturday | 10 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$^3$Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.

$^4$It may be necessary to hold a small number of Junior Freshman examinations/assessments in the week beginning 9th January 2023.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thursday 15</th>
<th>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and clinical years in medicine ends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday 16</td>
<td>Semester one assessment ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 17</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday 18</th>
<th>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday 19</td>
<td>Michaelmas term/semester one ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 20</td>
<td>Carol Service 5.05 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 21</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 22</td>
<td>College closed until Tuesday, 3 January 2023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 23</td>
<td>Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday 25</th>
<th>Christmas Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday 26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JANUARY 2023**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday 1</th>
<th>New Year's Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 3</td>
<td>Registration will open for January cohort of students for the academic year 2022-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical teaching for clinical medical years begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>College offices re-open</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sunday 8    | |

A8  Calendar 2022-23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>Foundation Scholarship assessment begins&lt;sup&gt;5,6&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>First medical year assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Foundation Scholarship assessment ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sunday | 15| |
| Monday | 16| Hilary term/semester two begins |
|        |   | Marking/Results Week |
| Tuesday | 17| |
| Wednesday | 18| University Council; first meeting of Hilary term |
| Thursday | 19| |
| Friday | 20| |
| Saturday | 21| |

| Sunday | 22| Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements |
| Monday | 23| Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and clinical years in medicine) |
|        |   | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins |
| Tuesday | 24| Release of semester one provisional results |
| Wednesday | 25| Release of semester one provisional results |
| Thursday | 26| Release of semester one provisional results |
| Friday | 27| |
| Saturday | 28| |

<sup>5</sup>It may be necessary to hold some examinations/assessments in the preceding week.

<sup>6</sup>It may be necessary to hold a small number of Junior Freshman examinations/assessments in the week beginning 9th January 2023.
## Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Monday  | 30 | Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins  
| Tuesday | 31 | Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate  
|         |    | Last day for payment of second instalment of fees  
|         |    | Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund  
|         |    | Last day for applications for the Taverners’ Cricket Sports Bursary  
|         |    | Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions  
|         |    | Last day for applications for the Law Students’ Quatercentenary Fund  
|         |    | Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund  
| Wednesday | 1 |  
| Thursday | 2 |  
| Friday   | 3 |  
| Saturday | 4 |  

### FEBRUARY 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Monday  | 6 | February Holiday  
|         |    | Library and College offices closed  
|         |    | First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2023-24  
| Tuesday | 7 |  
| Wednesday | 8 |  
| Thursday | 9 |  
| Friday   | 10 |  
| Saturday | 11 |  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Tuesday | 14 | Annual Trinity Booksale  
| Wednesday | 15 | Annual Trinity Booksale  
| Thursday | 16 | Annual Trinity Booksale  
| Friday   | 17 | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s Hilary Term meeting  
| Saturday | 18 |  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Monday  | 20 | College Green Week begins  
| Tuesday | 21 | Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date  
| Wednesday | 22 |  
| Thursday | 23 | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends  

A10  
Calendar 2022-23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24/2022</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>College Green Week ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25/2022</td>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26/2023</td>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27/2023</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28/2023</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Last day for payment of third instalment of fees</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MARCH 2023**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1/2023</td>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>March point of entry to research register (graduate students)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2022-23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2/2023</td>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees <em>jure officii</em>, and other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3/2023</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>students for 2023-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4/2023</td>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5/2023</td>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6/2023</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Study/Review Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7/2023</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8/2023</td>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9/2023</td>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/2023</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/2023</td>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12/2023</td>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13/2023</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery),</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14/2023</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15/2023</td>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16/2023</td>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td><em>St Patrick</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) and dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Term assessments for dental hygiene (final year) and dental nursing (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Teaching for Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical teaching for final medical year ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### APRIL 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td><em>Good Friday</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>College offices closed until Tuesday, 11 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Library hours as advertised</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A12 Calendar 2022-23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Easter Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene and dental technology begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>College offices re-open</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Matriculation assessment begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental hygiene, dental technology, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), and second and clinical years in medicine)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Trinity Ball</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Revision Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Hilary term ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Trinity term begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trinity Monday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2022-23
this day

Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students

Tuesday 25

Wednesday 26 Chariots of Fire
College Races
No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day

Thursday 27
Friday 28
Saturday 29

Sunday 30

MAY 2023

Monday 1 May Holiday
College offices closed
Library hours as advertised
Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 2 Semester two assessment begins7
Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

Wednesday 3
Thursday 4
Friday 5 Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00
Saturday 6 Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule
Semester two assessment ends

Sunday 7
Monday 8 Marking/Results Week 1
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 9 Fifth dental year final assessments begin
Wednesday 10 University Council; first meeting of Trinity term
Thursday 11
Friday 12
Saturday 13

Sunday 14
Monday 15 Marking/Results Week 2
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Dental hygiene (second year), and second medical year assessments begin

7Additional/contingency days may be required outside of the formal assessment/reassessment weeks.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Marking/Results Week 3 Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin Fourth medical year assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2022-23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Trinity Sunday Trinity term/semester two ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>June Holiday Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Second, third and fourth dental years assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Practice placements for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2023-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Orthodontic therapy assessments begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JULY 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A16 Calendar 2022-23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almanack

Friday  18
Saturday  19

Sunday  20
Monday  21  Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in
dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman
and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year)
begins
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education
students begins
First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin

Tuesday  22
Wednesday  23
Thursday  24
Friday  25
Saturday  26

Sunday  27
Monday  28  Michaelmas term/semester one begins
Reassessment Week begins
Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work
students, second dental year, and for the course in orthodontic
therapy begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education
students begins
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

Tuesday  29
Wednesday  30
Thursday  31

SEPTEMBER 2023

Friday  1  Registration will open for September cohort of students for the
academic year 2023-24
First day of entry to research register (graduate students)
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate
Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter
2023-24)

Saturday  2  Reassessment Week ends

Sunday  3
Monday  4  Marking/Results Week
Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister
and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in
Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general integrated
course) begins
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister
B.S.S. social work students begin
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td><strong>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td><strong>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td><strong>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td><strong>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>25</th>
<th>Teaching begins for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OCTOBER 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sunday    | 8  |
| Monday    | 9  | Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) begins         |
| Tuesday   | 10 | Reassessments for fifth dental year, dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin |
| Wednesday | 11 |
| Thursday  | 12 |
| Friday    | 13 | Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2024 (provisional) |
| Saturday  | 14 |

| Sunday    | 15 |
| Monday    | 16 |
| Tuesday   | 17 |
| Wednesday | 18 |
| Thursday  | 19 |
| Friday    | 20 |
|           |    | First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship                                                            |
|           |    | Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends |
|           |    | Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior                                                        |
Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general integrated course) students ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Sunday  | 29 |
| Monday  | 30 |
| Tuesday | 31 |

| Sunday  | 5 |
| Monday  | 6 |
| Tuesday | 7 |
| Wednesday | 8 |
| Thursday | 9 |
| Friday  | 10 |
| Saturday | 11 |

| Sunday  | 12 |
| Monday  | 13 |
| Tuesday | 14 |
| Wednesday | 15 |

Study/Review Week
University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa

| Sunday  | 1 |
| Monday  | 30 |
| November 2023 |
| Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins |
| Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
| Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship |
| Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary |
| College Open Day |
| October Holiday |
| Library and College offices closed |

| Thursday | 2 |
| Friday  | 3 |
| Saturday | 4 |

| Sunday  | 12 |
| Monday  | 13 |
| Tuesday | 14 |
| Wednesday | 15 |

Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Choral Society concert
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DECEMBER 2023

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies, and for the courses in dental technology (Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2023-24)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Revision Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 10</td>
<td>Semester one assessment begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 11</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre Studies ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 12</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 13</td>
<td>Semester one assessment ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 14</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 15</td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 16</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 17</td>
<td>Michaelmas term/semester one ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 18</td>
<td>Carol Service 5.05 p.m.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 19</td>
<td>College closed until Tuesday, 2 January 2024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 24</td>
<td>Christmas Day</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University

Pro-Chancellors of the University
Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.MED. (h.c. N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), F.INST.P.
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
The Hon. Mr Justice Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Visitors
The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Mr Justice George Birmingham, B.A., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law

Provost

Fellows
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer

Senior Fellows
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Junior Fellows
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), Senior Proctor
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O’Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Fellows

Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.Phil. (Oxon.), C.Eng., FIEI
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.Sc. (ExE.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Derek Sullivan, B.A., Ph.D. (N.Cle (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.), C.Eng., FIEI
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Cantab.)
Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (Roch.), Ph.D. (Roch.), Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (Lond.), M.A., M.Phil. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Birm.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Carl Vogel, B.Sc. (Loyola), M.A., M.Sc. (S. Fraser), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Graeme William Watson, B.Sc. (Bath), Ph.D. (Bath), M.R.I.A.
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.Sc. (Iceland), Ph.D. (Belf.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (Essex), M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Stir.)
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (Cal. Tech.), Ph.D. (Stan.)
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Edin.)
Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., Ph.D., C.Chem., Registrar of Chambers
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L’ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (Hull), M.A., Ph.D. (Hull), MEMBRE DE L’ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., Ph.D., Registrar
Samson Shashankivi, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (Leningrad), DOKTOR NAUK (Leningrad STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (St And., Ill., Dubl.), Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S., M.R.I.A.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., Ph.D.
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (Oxon.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Isabel Rozas, B.Sc. (U.C. Madrid), M.Sc. (U.C. Madrid), Ph.D. (U.C. Madrid)
Yurii Gun’ko, M.Sc. (Moscow State), M.A., Ph.D. (Moscow State), M.R.I.A.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.Sc. (Birm.), M.A., M.Sc. (Birm.), Ph.D. (Birm.)
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., Ph.D., M.R.I.A.
Fiona Newell, B.A., Ph.D. (Durh.)
Mathias Senge, Vordiplom (Freib.), Dipl. Chem. (Marburg), M.A., Dr. rer. nat. (Marburg), Habil. (F.U. Berlin)
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Bolton)
Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Limerick), Ph.D., Senior Dean
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (York), D.Phil. (York)
John Waldron, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (Oxon.), M.Phil., Ph.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (Wales)
Stefano Sanvito, Cav. DELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA D’ITALIA, Laurea (Milan), Ph.D. (Lanc.), M.R.I.A.

B2  Calendar 2022-23
Fellows

Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), Public Orator
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Stefan Hutzler, DIP. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
Ciona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Aíne Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Mitchell, M.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), Dean of Research
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., Dean of Graduate Studies
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Micheál Ó Siochru, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Calendar 2022-23

B3
Fellows

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Vice-President for Global Engagement
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), M.R.I.A.
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (DUBL., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Deirdre Ahem, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Solicitor
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC., H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (SAABRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VICT. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmaid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., Junior Dean
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENGR., D.I.C., C.ENGR., FIEI, MICT
Eoin Mac Cáithghaín, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), M.R.I.A.
Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Valeria Nicolosi, CAV. DELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA D’ITALIA, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R’DG.)
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), Senior Lecturer
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Maevé Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Maevé Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Fellows

Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)

Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.
Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.

Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.A., M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)

Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SORFIA), PH.D.
Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Irish Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ortwin Hess, B.SC. (ERLANGEN), DIPIL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. BERLIN), HABIL. (STUTTGART)
Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.E.D. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)
Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)

Gerald Dickens, B.SC. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.)

Stephen Spence, B.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELL.)

Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law

Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)

Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B. (LOND.), M.SC. (BRIST.), M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Fellows

John Divers, M.A. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.Phil. (OXON.)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.Sc. (CITY), PH.D.
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Fiona Wilson, B.Sc. (MANC.), M.A., M.Sc., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Paul Roger Eastham, M.Phys. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Nicola Marchetti, B.Sc. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.Sc. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Patrick Walsh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Daniela Tropea, Laurea (PISA), M.Sc. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), Dip. Biol. (S.N.S. PISA)
Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.Phil. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ivana Dusparic, B.Sc. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.Sc., PH.D.
Cian O’Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.Sc. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.Sc. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.Sc. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
Gizem Arikan, B.A. (BOSPHERUS), M.A. (BOSPHERUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

Fellows Emeriti

Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Fellows


Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)


B8 Calendar 2022-23
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
Fellows

Fellows

Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Fellows


Honorary Fellows

Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
John Peebles Arhubnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (h.c.), D.LITT. (h.c. BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
Edward Patrick Cunningham, MAQR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C’NELL), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A.
Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OXON.), SC.D. (h.c.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
Yuri Kalmnykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.
Fellows


Patrick John O’Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, Earl of Rosse, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (h.c.), HON. FIEI

Marie Redmond, B.A.


Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (h.c. BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.


Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)


Neil Mendoza, B.A. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford


Heather Jane Hancock, L.V.O., D.L., M.A. (CANTAB.), Master of St John’s College, Cambridge

The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Sebastian Barry, B.A., LITT.D. (h.c. E. ANGLIA), H.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.), D.UNIV. (h.c. OPEN), F.R.S.L.

The Board

Ex-officio members

- Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., Provost, Chair
- Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Vice-Provost
- David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., PH.D., Senior Lecturer
- Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Registrar
- Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D., Bursar

Elected members

- Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
- Sarah Browne, B.SC., PH.D. (2022-26)
- Kevin Byrne (2020-24)
- Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2022-26)
- Zöe Cummins (2022-23)
- Gabrielle Fullam (2022-23)
- David Grouse, M.A. (2018-26)
- Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIIL. (2022-26)
- Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2020-24)
- Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (2020-24)
- Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2020-24)
- Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2018-24)
- Chloe Staunton (2022-23)
- Graduate student representative (2022-23)

Nominated members

- Paul Farrell, B.SC., M.SC. (2022-26) (from among nominations received from external bodies)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

- The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
- The Treasurer — Peter Reynolds, B.COMM., F.C.A.
The University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Orla Sheils, M.A., Ph.D.
The Registrar — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., Ph.D.
The Senior Lecturer — David Shepherd, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., Ph.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
The Dean of Research — Wolfgang Schmitt, Diplom Ingenieur, Dr.Phil.

Representatives of the Faculties
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., Dean
Paul O’Grady, B.A., M.A., Ph.D., D.Phil. (2021-24)
Davide Romelli, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (2021-24)

Health Sciences
Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., Ph.D., Dean
Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.Dent.Sc., Ph.D. (2022-23)
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (2020-23)

Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.Sc., Ph.D., Dean
Jason Wyse, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D. (2022-25)

Representatives of the Senate
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., Ph.D. (2022-23)
[vacant (1)]

Representative of research staff
Oliviero Gobbo, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D. (2020-24)

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Four other representatives of the students
The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio
- The Chief Operating Officer — Orla Cunningham, B.B.S.
- The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
- The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin
(and related appointments)

Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
1.9.21 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
† Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION

SECRETARY

REGISTRAR
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
1.9.21 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
13.7.20 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
1.9.21 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH
1.9.21 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
1.9.21 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
19.10.22 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
1.9.22 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE
1.9.20 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF CIVIC ENGAGEMENT AND SOCIAL INNOVATION
1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT
1.9.21 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR BIODIVERSITY AND CLIMATE ACTION
20.4.22 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)

ASSOCIATE VICE-PROVOST FOR EQUALITY, DIVERSITY AND INCLUSION
1.9.21 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

FACULTY DEANS

3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.9.21 Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (Health Sciences)
1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics)

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST


SENIOR PROCTOR

1.9.21 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

JUNIOR PROCTOR

1.9.22 Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

PUBLIC ORATOR

13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS

Senior Dean

1.9.21 Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Junior Dean

1.6.20 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistants to the Junior Dean
Donndcha Carroll
Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
Daire Hennessy
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Deirdre McAdams
William Ratoff

DEAN OF STUDENTS

29.6.20 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS

1.9.21 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.

SENIOR TUTOR

1.7.22 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2025)

TUTORS

Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
Sviatlana Anishchuk
Gizem Arikan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martin Barr, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Tamara Boto, B.SC., PH.D.
Mary Bourke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D.
Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aibhin Bray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Caroline Brophy, B.SC., PH.D.
Andrei Budanov, M.S., PH.D.
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Maeve Caldwell, B.SC., PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Cannon, B.A., PH.D.
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B., B.SC., M.ED., M.D.
Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Ashamole Clive
Valentina Colasanti, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillín Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Connolly, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Christopher Ainslie Cowell, B.SC., B.ARCH., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT., M.B.A., PH.D.
Michelle D’Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Andrew Neil Davies, M.B., M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Diogo de Carvalho Cabral, B.A., M.A., D.S.C.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Simon Egan, B.A., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.S.C., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Alison Fernandes, B.SC., B.A., M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.S.C., PH.D.
Susan Flynn, B.A., M.S.W., PH.D.
Cuisle Forde, B.S.C. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.S.C.
John Gallagher, M.S.C., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Catherine Gorman, M.S.C., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Yvette Graham, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Alexandra Grieser, M.A., PH.D.
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.S.C., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.S.C. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kristin Hadfield, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Dino Hadzic, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN, PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Yvonne Howell
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.S.C., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.S.C., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
Idriss Jebari, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Margaret Lawler, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Iracema Leroi, B.SC., M.D.
Xiaoning Liang, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Stephen Maher, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Daniel Malan, B.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Marta Martins, B.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Simone McCaughren, B.SOC.SC., M.S.W., PH.D.
David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Anthony McElligott, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.
Sinead Monaghan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Susan Patricia Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Lorina Naci, B.F.A., B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ni Bháin, M.A.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
David William O'Connell, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Conor O'Kelly
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O'Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., M.INST.P.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS.
Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
Adrielle Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
David Ralph, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Alejandra Ramos, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Evangelia Rigaki, B.A., M.MUS., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Robson
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Davide Romelli, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SCI., PH.D.
Isilay Talay, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Clare Tebbutt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Emma Tomlinson, M.SC., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Clare Whelan
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Liwenn Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Lina Zgaga, B.M.B., M.SC., PH.D.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.

Postgraduate Advisors

John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

Steward

Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
1.9.21 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.

Director of the Botanic Garden

Botanic Garden’s Administrator
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.21 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

*Editor of Hermathena*

1.12.15  Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a † (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean


Faculty Administrator


Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Research (2022-23)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor of Business Studies (1979)
Professor of International Business (1999)
[vacant]
Professor of International Business and Development (2006)
Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)
Professor of Strategic Management (2018)
21.2.22 Catherine Welch, B.A. (MONASH), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (W.SYD.)
Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Strategic Management (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Sustainable Business (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Accounting (2021)
[vacant]
Professorship of Finance (2021)
[vacant]
Professor in Operations Management (Research)
Professor in Business Studies
Professor in Marketing
Associate Professors in Business Studies
1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
1.10.18 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
1.10.20 Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Organisational Behaviour
1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
4.1.21 Wladislaw Rivkin, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (KONSTANZ), DR.PHIL. (DORTMUND)
Associate Professors in Marketing
1.9.20 Ronika Chakrabarti, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professors in Human Resource Management

1Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management
1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Finance
1.6.22 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)

Associate Professor in Business Strategy

Associate Professor in Data Analytics

Associate Professor in Strategic Management
1.7.20 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.

Associate Professor in Responsible Leadership
1.8.22 Ulrich Leicht-Deobald, DIPL. PSYCH. (BREMEN), PH.D. (ST. GALLEN)

Assistant Professors in Business Studies
1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
29.5.20 Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour

Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
26.4.21 Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Marketing
26.4.21 Giulio Buciuni, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D (VERONA)
30.3.22 Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
†Stephen Murphy, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
30.3.22 Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)

Assistant Professor in International Business

Assistant Professors in Business Ethics
†Daniel Malan, B.A. (STELL.), M.B.A. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.)
†Maximillian Schormair, DIPL. KFM. (MANNHEIM), DR. RER. POL. (HAMBURG)
†Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Assistant Professor in Business Analytics
†Nicolas Patrick Danks, B.COMPT. (S.AF.), M.B.A. (NATNL.TSING HUA), PH.D. (NATNL.TSING HUA)

Assistant Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
†Isilay Talay, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (KOC UNIV.), PH.D. (DUKE)

Assistant Professor in Accounting
†Neil Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Entrepreneurship
†Gorkem Aksaray, B.S. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (EMORY)
†Kisito Futonge-Nzembyai, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Finance
†Supriya Kapoor, B.A. (DELHI), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Professor

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Kyran McStay, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.
Adjunct Associate Professors in Business Studies

Paul Donovan, M.SC., D.SOC.SCI. (LEIC.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance

James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.
John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.
Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.
Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E. AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)
Research Fellows

1.11.20 Roberta Bellini, B.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (E.U.)
1.9.22 Conor Mark Dowling, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

School of Creative Arts

Head of School
[vacant]

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Director of Research (2022-24)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-23)
[vacant]
School Administrative Manager

1.5.22 Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994) and Head of Drama (2021-24)

Associate Professors in Drama Studies

1.10.18 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)
1.10.18 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

†Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)
†Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)

Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Adjunct Associate Professor
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Sinead Cuthbert
Research Fellow
1.2.22 Neill O’Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Theatre Manager
1.6.22 Timothy Francis Scott, B.A.
Technical Manager
* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

FILM
Professor in Film Studies
Assistant Professors in Film Studies
19.10.22 Jennifer O’Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Head of Film (2019-25)
1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Research Fellow

MUSIC
Professorship of Music (1764)
[vacant]
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2020-23)
1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Music
1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Music
Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), Fellow emeritus

School of Education

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-23)
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Noel O Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Director of Research (2021-23)
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-23)
Erika Piazzioli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
School Administrative Manager
† Conn McCluskey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Professors in Education
1.10.18 Carmel O’Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.

Associate Professors in Education
1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)
1.10.19 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.19 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.10.20 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
9.11.21 Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professors in Education
1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
29.5.20 Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
† Albhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Donatella Camedda, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (PADOVA)
† Louise Heeran-Flynn, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
† Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Gavin Murphy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjoint Professor
Teresa O’Doherty, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Adjoint Assistant Professors
Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.

Supervisor and Adjoint Assistant Professor in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.

Visiting Academics
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Education
1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Research Fellows in Education
1.9.19 Colman Ross, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (Irish Research Council)
1.9.22 Carina Girvan, B.A. (WALES), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.) (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Education
1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.19 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
1.9.16 Martha O’Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.
1.9.19 Mark Kearns, M.ED., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
1.9.20 Tom Farrelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.ED. (LIMERICK), D.ED.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.9.20 Robert Harvey, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
1.9.20 Susan Kennedy-Killian, B.A., M.ED., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
1.9.20 Declan McDaid, M.SC., D.ED.
1.9.20 Paul John Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.11.20 Catriona O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.21 Paddy Duggan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.21 Katarzyna Lech-Hill, M.A. (WROCLAW), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.21 Dean McDonnell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
1.21 Audrey McNamara, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
10.21 Lucie Corcoran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
16.21 Jolanta Burke, PH.D.
16.21 Pauline Hyland, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (WALES)

Registrar of the School of Education (2022-23)
Louise Heeran-Flynn, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

School of English

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)

Director of Research (2021-23)

Director of Global Engagement (2020-23)
Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

School Administrative Manager

1.22 Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professor of English Literature (1867) and Head of English (2020-23)

1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS), F.T.C.D. (2020)

Professor of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977) [vacant]

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)


Professor of Modern British Literature and Culture (2019)²


Professors in English


²Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Associate Professors in English


1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.18 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)

1.10.18 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A.

Associate Professor in Children’s Literature

1.10.20 Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in English

1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)


1.9.14 Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.17 Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

1.1.18 Bjorn Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)

1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

28.5.19 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)


Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature

1.9.20 Mark Faulkner, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus

†Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in English


1.9.22 James Baxter, B.A. (LIV.), M.A. (READING), PH.D. (READING) (Irish Research Council)

1.9.22 Zoe Gosling, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.9.22 Gillian Moore, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Irish Research Council)

1.10.22 Colleen Curran, B.A. (HOLY CROSS (MASS.)), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in English


1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-23)

Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Director of Research (2022-24)


Director of Global Engagement (2020-24)

Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School Administrative Manager
28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS
Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)
Professor of Latin (1870) and Head of Classics (2019-23)
1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics
1.10.05 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Andrew A. David Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Associate Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
1.10.20 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professor in Greek
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
Assistant Professor in Late Antiquity and Byzantine Studies
19.10.22 Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Assistant Professor in Ancient Visual and Material Culture
†Georgios Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D.
Honorary Professor of Classics
SOCIUS
Adjunct Professor in Classics
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Classics
Suzanne O'Neill, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Classics
1.8.18 Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.
1.6.22 Francesco Ripanti, B.A. (SIENA), M.A. (SIENA), PH.D. (PISA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.9.22 Alexandra Madela, PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
1.9.20 J.H. David Scourfield, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY
Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)
Lecky Professor of History (1913) and Head of History (2020-23)
1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE), F.T.C.D. (2020)
Bank of Ireland Professorship of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
[vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor of Environmental History (2014)³
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AAALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPÆA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)³

Professors in Modern History
1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siodhrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Medieval History
1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.10.18 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
24.5.21 Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professors in Modern History

Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History

Associate Professor in History
1.10.20 Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Medieval Irish and/or British History, 1000-1500
† Simon Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chinese History
8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Associate Professor in Twentieth-Century European History
8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
† Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage

Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History
† Patric Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Twentieth-Century Irish History
† Brian Hanley, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Environmental History

Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History
1.9.20 Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Research Assistant Professor
† Nicole Volmering, B.A. (NUJMEGEN), M.A. (NUJMEGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in History
1.10.16 Caomh Ó Tuama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Government of Ireland)

³Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.1.19 Bernard Allaire, B.A., (Laval), M.A. (Laval), Ph.D. (Laval) (European Research Council)
1.2.19 David Brown, B.A., M.A., Ph.D. (E.C.)
4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., Ph.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.1.20 Paul Montgomery, B.A. (Utrecht), M.A. (Utrecht), Ph.D. (Ulster) (European Research Council)
1.4.20 Agnese Cretella, B.A. (Bologna), M.A. (Bologna), Ph.D. (Amst.) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.21 Peter Hodson, B.A. (Belf.), M.A. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.21 Selga Medenieks, B.A. (Dubl., R.M.I.T.), Ph.D. (National Science Foundation)
1.12.21 Eva Jobbová, M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.) (European Research Council)
1.9.22 Joe Ryan-Hume, Ph.D. (Glasc.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in History

6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.Phil. (Ulster), F.R.S.A.
1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (George Fox), M.Th. (Edin.), M.Sc. (Edin.), Ph.D. (Edin.), F.R.Hist.S.
12.11.10 Christopher Sheppard, B.A. (Syr.), M.A. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.)
1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.litt. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (Winn.), B.J. (King's (Alta.)), M.A. (Belf., Dal.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.Phil., Ph.D. (D.C.U.)
1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, M.Phil., Ph.D. (D.C.U.)
1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (Toledo (Ohio)), M.A. (Bowling Green, Toledo (Ohio)), Ph.D.
1.20 Kevin Lougheed, B.A., Ph.D.
1.11.20 Margaret Duff-Garvey, B.A., D.E.A. (W. Brittany), M.Phil., Ph.D.
1.7.21 Cristina Brito, Ph.D. (New Lisbon)

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)
[vacant]

Professor in the History of Art


Associate Professor in Modern and Contemporary Art History and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2022-25)


Associate Professors in the History of Art

1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professors in the History of Art

1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (Oxford Poly.), M.A. (Dubl., Lond.), Ph.D. (Leic.)
† Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.Arch. (MCG.), Ph.D. (MCG.)
† Christopher Ainslie Cowell, B.Sc. (Bath), B.Arch. (Bath), M.Phil. (Col., H.K.), Ph.D. (Col.)
† Anna McSweeney, B.A., M.A. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Research Fellows in the History of Art

1.7.11 Peter Hodson, M.A., Ph.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.3.12 William Shortall, B.Sc., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Phil., Ph.D. (Schooner Foundation)
28.2.22 Angela Griffith, B.A., Ph.D. (Schooner Foundation)

Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art

1.3.20 Judith Hill, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.5.20 Caroline McGee, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies

1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Gender and Women’s Studies

† Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

IT Co-ordinator


School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)

Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2023-24)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

Director of Research (2022-24)


Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)

Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

School Administrative Manager

1.5.22 Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)


Associate Professor in French and Head of French (2022-25)


Associate Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies

1.10.18 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professors in French


1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)

1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)


Research Fellows


1.9.22 John Wilkins, B.A. (FRANKLIN & MARSHALL), M.A. (MONTR.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

French Assistants (3)
GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776) and Head of Germanic Studies (2022-25)


Professor in German


Associate Professor in Business German


Assistant Professors in German


1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), Fellow emeritus

Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

DAAD Lektor

† Judith Sophie Wiedemann, B.A. (BAMBERG), M.A. (HEIDEL.)

Austrian Lektor

† Daniela Prath, B.A. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professor of Spanish (1926)


Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2022-23)

1.9.15 Ciara O’Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professors in Spanish

1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)

1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

† Catherine Barbour, B.A. (BELF.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

† Yairen Jerez Columbié, B.A. (GIRONA), M.A. (GIRONA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Spanish Assistants (1)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professorship of Early Irish (1996)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-24)


Associate Professor in Irish

1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Assistant Professors in Irish


† Micheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellow in Irish

1.9.21 Alice Rebecca Taylor-Griffiths, B.A. (WALES), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Irish Research Council)

ITALIAN

Professor in Italian


Assistant Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2022-25)

1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Italian

Professor Emeritus

Research Fellow in Italian
1.9.21 Adele Bardazzi, B.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (Irish Research Council)

Italian Assistants (2)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES
Associate Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-25)
1.10.18 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Biblical Studies
1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Islamic Civilisations

Al Maktoum Associate Professors in Middle Eastern Studies
1.8.20 Martin Worthington, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
† Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)

Al Maktoum Assistant Professor in Middle Eastern Studies
† Idriss Jebari, B.A. (GENEVA), M.A. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Erington Research Fellow
1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Erington Fund)

Research Fellows
1.9.21 Muhammad Imran Khan, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (LEIDEN) (European Research Council)
1.1.22 Ahmed Sheir, B.A. (ALEXANDRIA), M.A. (DAMANHOUR/GÖTT.), PH.D. (MARBURG) (European Research Council)
1.3.22 Francis James Michael Simons, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (Irish Research Council)

The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2020-23)
2.10.00 Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)

Assistant Professors in Russian
1.7.92 John Damian Murray, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
† Krzysztof Rowinski, B.A. (WARSAW), M.A. (MASS., WARSAW), PH.D. (MASS.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistants (2)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature


Associate Professor in Digital Humanities

1.9.18 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

Associate Professor in European Studies

1.10.18 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation

1.9.20 James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.S.C. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Professor

Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus Research Fellow

1.9.22 Martin Clancy, PH.D. (Irish Research Council) Visiting Research Fellows

29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Law

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-23)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Director of Research (2021-23)

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)

Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

School Administrative Manager

23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Regius Professor of Laws (1668)


McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)


Professor of Public Law (2012)4

1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law

Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)


Reid Professorship of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)5 [vacant]

Professors in Law


4Founded for present holder only.

5The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
## Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree(s)</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.16</td>
<td>Neville Richard Cox</td>
<td>LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)</td>
<td>Associate Professor in Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.18</td>
<td>Oran Doyle</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.20</td>
<td>Rachael Walsh</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2022)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.79</td>
<td>Alexander William Edward Schuster</td>
<td>B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.14</td>
<td>David Patrick Prendergast</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.16</td>
<td>David Fennelly</td>
<td>LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.16</td>
<td>Andrea Mulligan</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.16</td>
<td>Suryapratim Roy</td>
<td>LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A., M.A., LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.17</td>
<td>Sarah Hamill</td>
<td>LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.17</td>
<td>Alexandros Seretakis</td>
<td>B.A. (SALONIKIA), M.A. (DUBL., LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Felix Mezzanotte</td>
<td>LL.B. (MAR DEL PLATA), LL.M. (WARW.), D.PHIL. (E. ANGLIA)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Maria Grazia Porcedda</td>
<td>B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.13</td>
<td>Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DAAD Lektor in Law and German</td>
<td>[vacant]</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Averil Deverell Assistant Professor</td>
<td>[Part-time]</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.07</td>
<td>Patricia Brazil</td>
<td>LL.B., M.LITT.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honorary Professor</td>
<td>[vacant]</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Robert Duncan</td>
<td>C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adjunct Professors in Law</td>
<td>[vacant]</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell</td>
<td>M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (h.c. W. &amp; L.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eleanor Sharpston</td>
<td>B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Keller Temple Lang</td>
<td>M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (h.c. LUND), Solicitor</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professor</td>
<td>[vacant]</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Arduin</td>
<td>LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Becker</td>
<td>B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alan Brady</td>
<td>LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naoise Gaffney</td>
<td>M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Patrick Kennedy</td>
<td>LL.B., Solicitor</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ewa Komorek</td>
<td>B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Alex Layden, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., M.ST. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), Attorney-at-Law
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Christopher McMahan, LL.B., B.A. (OXON.), B.C.L. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Sara-Jane O'Brien, LL.B.

Research Fellows

8.10.18 Ciara O’Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (European Research Council)
5.9.22 Martha Lasek-Markey, B.A. (WARSAW), LL.M. (DUBL., WARSAW), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellow

1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-24)
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Director of Research (2022-24)
Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Director of Global Engagement (2021-24)
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-24)
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Director of Research (2022-24)
Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

School Administrative Manager

1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999) [vacant]

Professor in Speech and Language Pathology


Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2020-23)

1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Amy Connery, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
†Orla Gilheaney, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
†Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Psychology

8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Jennifer Brophy, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Suzanna Dooley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Eadaoin Flynn, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Julie Keane, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Noreen O’Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator
Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Regional Placement Facilitators
* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Applied Linguistics

Sam Lam Professor in Chinese Studies
4.1.21 Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2021-24)
1.10.17 Breffni O’Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Computational Linguistics
16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics

† Bronagh Catibusic, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Linguistics
† Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology
1.9.20 Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Irene Murtagh, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Visiting Academics
Robert Adam, B.A. (LA TROBE), B.ED. (LA TROBE), M.A. (MONASH), PH.D. (LOND.)
Jemina Napier, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.), M.A. (DURH.), M.ED. (TECHNOL. SYD.), PH.D. (MACQ.)
Research Fellows
1.7.21 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media)
1.1.22 Emily Barnes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D. (Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media)
1.3.22 Yunfan Lai, B.A. (PARIS III), M.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (UNIV. SORBONNE PARIS CITÉ) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.22 Craig Turnbull-Sailor, PH.D. (CALIF.) (E.U.)
Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.19 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., Fellow emeritus
1.1.20 Noel O’Connell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (EDIN.), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
28.9.20 Colin Flynn, M.PHIL., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Professor in Deaf Studies


Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies

1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, M.SC. (BRIST.), DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
†Isabelle Heyerick, M.A. (GHENT, LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Haaris Sheikh, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.S. (LIMERICK)

Project Manager and Director of the Centre (2021-24)


School of Psychology

Head of School

1.8.22 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP) (first term expires 2027)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Research (2022-24)
Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (R’DG.)

School Administrative Manager

1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professor of Psychology (1968)

22.8.22 Sonia Bishop, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)6


Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)


Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)6


Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)


Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)6


Professor in Global Brain Health

1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)

Professor in Clinical Health Psychology


Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course

1.10.19 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)

6Founded for present holder only.

Calendar 2022-23
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor in Decision Neuroscience


Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course

1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Associate Professors in Psychology


1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)


1.10.20 Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

15.12.20 Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis

1.10.18 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging


Associate Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health

1.10.19 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Psychology


1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.


† Adele Grazi, B.SC. (LOND. GUILD.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

† Kristin Hadfield, B.A. (QU.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology

25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology


Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology

1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)

1.9.18 * Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)

Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology

1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)

15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies


Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)

1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)

1.10.17 * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)


Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology

Gilbert Abiiro, B.A. (DEVEL. STUDIES (GHANA)), M.P.H. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)


Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., Fellow emeritus

Aisling Murray, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Calendar 2022-23
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology

Ayat Abu-Agla, M.B. (AHFAD UNIV.), M.SC. (U.M.S.T. KHART.), PH.D.
Sadbh Byrne, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology

James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Research Fellows in Psychology

23.9.17  Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (SilverCloud Health)
5.11.18  Aikaterini Kalou, DIPLOMA (ATHENS), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH. D. (GENOA) (European Research Council)
1.5.19  Anusha Mohan, B.E. (ANNA), M.S. (S. FLORIDA), PH.D. (TEXAS) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.19  Paul Listori, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (E.C.)
1.7.20  Lorijn Zaadnoordijk, B.A. (UTRECHT), M.SC. (NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (NIJMEGEN) (Marie Curie Actions)
1.5.21  Alan O'Dowd, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
30.8.21  Katherine Adcock, PH.D. (DALLAS) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.21  John Grogan, B.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (BRIST.) (European Research Council)
6.9.21  Nadeen Abujaber, B.SC. (NORTHWESTERN), M.SC., M.D. (FLOR.) (United States Agency for International Development)
6.9.21  Meg Ryan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH. (United States Agency for International Development)
1.10.21  Agustin Ibanez, B.A. (CUYO), PH.D. (C.U. CHILE) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
2.12.21  Stephanie Suddell, B.SC. (STON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BRIST.) (European Research Council)
10.1.22  Katie McQuillan, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH. (E.U.)
19.4.22  Rebecca Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.8.22  Gary Bradley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (E.C.)
25.8.22  Vanessa De La Cruz-Góngora, B.A. (VERACRUZ), M.SC. (E.S.P.M. MEXICO), PH.D. (E.S.P.M. MEXICO)
25.8.22  Shaimaa El Jaafary, M.B. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (CAIRO) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
25.8.22  Joyla Furlano, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (W. ONT.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
25.8.22  Basharat Hussain, M.A. (NOTT., PUNJAB), PH.D. (NOTT.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
25.8.22  Alison Kerr, B.SC. (TAS.), PH.D. (MELB.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
25.8.22  Murali Krishna, M.B. (MYS.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (STON.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
25.8.22  Valentine Ucheagwu, B.SC. (N. AZIKIWE), M.SC. (N. AZIKIWE), PH.D. (EBONYI STATE) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.9.22  Eike Buabang, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (European Research Council)
1.9.22  Aline Nogueira-Haas, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (CADIZ) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
19.9.22  Gerald O’Nolan, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Health Research Board)
1.10.22  Mourad Cheblia, B.SC. (BATNA UNIV.), M.SC. (BATNA UNIV.), PH.D. (BATNA UNIV.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology

1.2.14  Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.5.16  Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
2.8.16  Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.
30.5.19  Ciara O'Shea, B.A., M.SC., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Lisa Mary Gilroy
Technical Officer
Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies

Head of School
1.7.16
(second term expires 2023)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Director of Research (2022-24)
Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN
FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

School Administrative Manager
20.6.22
Martin Humphreys, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.C.U.)

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Hebrew (1724)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]
Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]
Professor of Ecumenics (2005) and Head of Religious Studies (2021-24)

1.1.06
Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

1.1.14
Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the
International Peace Studies Course

1.10.17
Associate Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament

1.10.18
Associate Professor in New Testament and Co-ordinator of the B.A. in Religion
Course

1.10.18
Associate Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-
ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

1.10.20
Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict
and Dispute Resolution Studies Course

1.10.20
Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Assistant Professor in Religions, Conflict and Peace Studies and Head of Peace
Studies (2021-24)

1.9.17
Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS
(BRAD.)
Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of
the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course

14.11.18
David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Ecumenics
1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation
1.1.16 Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics
1.9.16 Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.A., M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
1.2.18 Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
2.2.18 Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
1.4.19 Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Asian Religions/Buddhist Studies
† Seema Chauhan, B.A. (CARDIFF), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Assistant Professor in Theology in the Catholic Tradition, Co-ordinator of the Christian Theology Course and Director of the Loyola Institute (2020-25)
† Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Associate Professors
Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., D.UNIV. (BELF.)
Gesa Thiessen, B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)

Senior Research Fellow
1.10.20 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)

Research Fellow
1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.10 John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus
17.5.21 Ed Kessler, B.A. (LEEDS), M.B.A. (STIR.), M.T.S. (HARV.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Librarian

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)
Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)
Bridget Nichols, B.A. (CAPE TOWN), M.A. (WITW.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Research (2022-24)
Sharyn O’Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)
Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

School Administrative Manager

ECONOMICS
Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832) [vacant]
Professorship of Economics (2005) [vacant]
Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)†
Professor of Political Economy (2020)°

18.1.21 Sharyn O’Halloran, B.A. (CALIF.), M.S. (COL.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Professors in Economics

Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2019-25)
1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

Associate Professors in Economics
16.6.10 Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
1.10.18 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
1.10.19 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.8.20 Selim Gulesci, B.SC. (SABANCI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professors in Economics
1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (DUBL., LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
1.9.17 Nicola Mastrorocco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
28.5.19 Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
28.5.19 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)
†Nicola Fontana, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI, LOUVAIN), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
†Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
†Martina Zanella, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy
1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

— Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).
°See also under Department of Political Science.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics
1.9.20
Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Honorary Professors of Economics
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics
Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kieran Quinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics
Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Conor Mark O’Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.,
Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics
Angelos Athanasopoulos, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (M.I.T., N.U.I.), PH.D.
Tara McIndoe-Calder, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D.
Laura Munoz-Blanco, B.SC. (KING JUAN CARLOS UNIV.), M.RES. (PARIS XII), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Economics
1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
15.9.21 Ivan Petrov, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Economics
2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
4.5.20 Arya Pillai, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.20 Kevin O’Rourke, B.A., PH.D. (HARV.)
2.11.20 Janez Kren, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)
1.7.21 Osayanmon Wellington Osawe, B.AGRIC. (IB.), M.A. (E.ANGLIA), PH.D. (IB.)
5.7.21 Klavs Ciprikis, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (T.U. DUBLIN)

PHILOSOPHY
Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837) and Head of Philosophy (2022-25)

Professors in Philosophy
1.10.19 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professors in Philosophy
1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Assistant Professors in Philosophy**

1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy


19.10.22 Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

Research Fellows in Philosophy

1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)

6.1.20 Pietro Intropi, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (European Research Council)

1.9.22 Alex Moran, B.A. (LOND.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Irish Research Council)

Pietro Intropi, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (European Research Council)

1.10.20 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)

Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory) and Head of Political Science (2021-24)

1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Associate Professors in Political Science


1.10.20 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)

1.10.20 Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Political Science

1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)


† Jan Berz, B.A. (MANNHEIM), M.A. (LUNEBURG)

† Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

† Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

† Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

† Liam Kneafsey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (HE.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D.

† Tom Paskhalis, B.A. (ST. PETERSBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

† Jeffrey Ziegler, B.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics

1.1.21 Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

Research Fellows in Political Science

1.3.22 Jemimah Bailey, B.A. (MANC.), M.SC., PH.D. (European Research Council)

2.8.22 Adalberto Claudio-Quiros, B.S. (MADRID POLYTECH.), M.S. (ILLINOIS TECH.INST.), PH.D. (GLAS.) (European Research Council)

**Sociology**

Professor of Sociology (1974)


Professor in Sociology


See also under Department of Economics.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2022-25)

Associate Professor in Sociology
1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Assistant Professors in Sociology
1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHI., PH.D.
1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
† Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)
† Mary Philomena Mullen, M.SC. (KONSTANZ), M.PHI., DR.PHI. (DORTMUND), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHI., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Sociology
Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHI. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHI. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology
James Laurence, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHI. (OXON.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology

Research Fellows in Sociology
2.5.21 Sinead Walsh, B.A., M.PHI., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.2.22 Alina Paula Cosma, B.SC. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.A. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.), PH.D. (BABEŞ-BOLYAI UNIV.) (E.C.)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Director of Research (2021-24)
Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)

School Administrative Manager
10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

[vacant]

Professor in Social Policy and Ageing and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2020-23)
1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHI. (OXON.), D.PHI. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor in Social Policy
Associate Professor in Social Work  
1.10.16  Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2022)  
Associate Professor in Youth Research  
1.10.19  Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Assistant Professors in Social Work and Co-directors of the B.S.S. Programme  
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme  
1.9.19  Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.  
Assistant Professors in Social Work  
1.9.16  Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)  
† Sinead Whiting, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)  
Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability  
6.10.14  Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)  
Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Social Policy and Practice (2020-23)  
Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Social Policy and Practice (2021-24)  
17.12.20  Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)  
Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research  
1.10.05  Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.  
Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Social Policy Joint Honours (2021-24)  
1.4.19  * Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)  
Assistant Professor in Social Policy (Part-time)  
* Catherine Elliott-O'Dare, B.A., PH.D.  
Professor Emeritus  
† Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., Fellow emeritus  
Adjunct Professor  
‡ Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)  
Adjunct Associate Professor  
Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), Fellow emeritus  
Adjunct Assistant Professors  
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., Fellow emeritus  
Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.  
Research Fellow  
1.9.22  Branagh O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Irish Research Council)  
INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT  
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)  
1.4.20  Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)  
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

† Paul Muldoon, LITT.D. (h.c.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

Faculty Administrator
2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)
Heather Reilly, B.SC. (LEEDS, N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-24)
Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEISEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2021-24)
Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)
Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

School Administrative Manager
† Aisling Thompson

ORAL BIOSCIENCES
Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-24)

Professor in Microbiology

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

Associate Professor in Microbiology
1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control
24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

Research Fellows in Microbiology
1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.
9.5.19 James O’Connor-Moneley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.4.22 Leenah Alaalm, B.SC. (RIYADH), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Experimental Officer
Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY
Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)
[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964) [vacant]


Associate Professor in Oral Medicine


Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery

2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology

† Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturer and Head of Division (2021-24)


Adjunct Professor

Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (h.c. MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Professorship of Orthodontics (1964) [vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983) [vacant]

Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)


Associate Professor in Medically Compromised Patients and Head of Division (2021-24)

1.10.20 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Associate Professors in Orthodontics

1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

10.1.19 Angelo Burns, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry

11.9.00 Anne O’Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

Associate Professor in Public Dental Health

† Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N’CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

Assistant Professors in Paediatric Dentistry

1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

† Isabel Cristina Olegario da Costa, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), D.D.S. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)

1.11.15 Caomhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers


† Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teacher in Orthodontics

* Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry
* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health
* Ellis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (1)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Periodontology (1997)
[vacant]
Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)
Associate Professor in Conservative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)
15.8.01 Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Food Science, Nutrition and Oral Health
14.2.22 Michael Crowe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.DENT.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Endodontology
1.10.20 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2022-25)
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.6.94 * Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
† David McReynolds, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.F.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
† Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
7.6.04 Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
† Síle Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
Assistant Professor in Periodontology
Clinical Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)
Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Adjunct Professors
Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)

Clinical Tutors in Dental Hygiene (2)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Adjunct Professor

School of Medicine
Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-23)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Director of Research (2021-24)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-23)
[vacant]

School Administrative Manager
† Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

SFI Professorship of Neuroimmunology (2022)
[vacant]

ANATOMY
University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)
[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2021-24)
2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Anatomy
1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Neil Fleming, B.A., PH.D.
† Daniel Johnston, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturer

Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy
1.5.21 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
Philomena McAteer, M.A., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Siobhan Ward, M.A., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. SCI. LAB. TECH. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. A.C.P.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Mary Lynch, B.SC. (N.I.H.E.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professor of Physic (1637) ²
Professor of Medicine (1955)
Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)
Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006) ³
Professor of Translational Immunology
Professorship of Clinical Genetics and Genomics (2019)
[vacant]

Cardiology
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust Professorship of Cardiology (2019)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Cardiology
Clinical Associate Professors in Cardiology
24.6.20 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology
1.3.20 * Mark Hensey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology
1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Professor of Clinical Biochemistry
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
1.7.22 * Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.
† Micheál Mac Aogáin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry
† Brendan Mullaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LEEDS)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry
Erum Rasheed, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC., F.R.C.PATH.

² Honorary appointment.
³ See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
Faculty of Health Sciences


Dermatology
Clinical Professor of Dermatology
23.3.22 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology
Clinical Associate Professor in Dermatology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology
1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.11.18 * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology
† Maeve Aine McAleer, M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Visiting Professor
Irwin McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.)

Diagnostic Imaging
Clinical Lecturers in Diagnostic Imaging
† Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
† Sean Humphreys, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)
† Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine
Clinical Professor of Intensive Care Medicine
24.6.20 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)
Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine
1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine
† Deirdre Glynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.E.M., F.R.C.E.M.
† Emer Kidney, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.
† Sarah-Jane Yeung, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Endocrinology and Metabolism
Clinical Professor
1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.
Clinical Professor of Endocrinology
1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology
1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.9.18  * Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease

Gastroenterology
Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology
Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology
Professor in Gastroenterology
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
Clinical Associate Professors in Gastroenterology
23.3.22  * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P(U.K.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology
Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology
Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology

Genito-Urinary Medicine
Clinical Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine
Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
1.10.04  * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine

Gerontology
Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology
1.9.10  * Paul O'Brien, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Immunology
Associate Professor in Immunology
1.10.19 Sarah Doyle, B.A., Ph.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
Assistant Professor in Immunology
† Mary Canavan, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Infectious Diseases
Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
23.3.22  * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases
Clinical Associate Professor in Infectious Diseases
23.3.22 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
† Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
† Emma Devitt, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.

Medical Physics
Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)
[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering
28.11.18 * Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics
† Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
† Christopher Soraghan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics
Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics
Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)
Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)
Brendan Anthony McLean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
Una O’Connor, B.SC., M.SC.
Serena Maria O’Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)

Molecular Medicine
Professors in Molecular Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research
1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine
2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology
Professor of Nephrology (2009)

Clinical Professor of Nephrology

Clinical Associates Professors in Nephrology
31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology
† Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology
3.8.21 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Neurology

Professor of Neurology (2013)4


Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Epileptology (2016)


Clinical Professor of Neurology


Professor in Computational Neuroimaging

†Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMTELWIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professor in Neuropsychology

†Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)

Clinical Associate Professors in Neurology


24.6.20 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.


23.3.22 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.

McKeon Assistant Professor in Clinical Measurement

* Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology


20.3.17 * Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)

1.4.19 * Deirdre O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

23.3.22 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.


†Diane Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (LIMERICK), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL NEUROPSYCHOLOGY (GLAS.)

Research Associate Professor in Neurology

* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis

†Bahman Nasseroleslami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neurology

Cristina Simoes-Franklin, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (T.U. HELSINKI)

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition

1.11.16 Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

†Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Eileen O’Brien, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Practice Education Co-ordinator

†Niamh Gilmartin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)

Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

---

4Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

          * Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology


          * Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology

          * Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology

1.9.18   * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.18   * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.18   * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)


Palliative Medicine

          * Clinical Senior Lecturer in Palliative Care


          * Clinical Lecturer in Palliative Care

† Craig Gouldthorpe, M.B. (HULL YORK MEDICAL SCHOOL), B.SC. (BRAD.), M.R.C.P.

Respiratory Medicine

1.10.08  * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.

23.3.22  * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
          * Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine


          * Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine


18.9.07  * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)


Rheumatology

Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)

          * Clinical Professors of Rheumatology


1.10.10  * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
          * Clinical Associate Professors in Rheumatology

31.1.18  * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation

Tropical Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine

General Medicine
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
1.10.18 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), Ph.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
1.10.19 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), Ph.D.
Associate Professor in Paediatric Immunology

Associate Professors in Clinical Medicine
† Suzanne Cloonan, B.A., Ph.D.
† Cliona Ni Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., Ph.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Associate Professor in Clinical Measurement and Device Technology
† Dara Meldrum, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC. (BRUN.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), Dip. Clinical Trials (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)
† Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)
† Alisson Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine
1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, Laurea (TURIN P.I.), Ph.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2021)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturers
31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
15.1.20 * Sarah O’Donnell, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
16.11.20 * Ian Pearson, M.B. (GLAS.), M.D. (LEEDS)
1.4.21 * James O’Byrne, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (KAROLINSKA), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.22 * Cillian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Paediatric Infectious Diseases (Oxon.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.5.22 * Deirdre Brigid Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
† Satish Jayawardene, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.
† Deborah Prior, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Liam Staunton, H.DIP. DIAGNOSTIC IMAGING (N.U.I.)
† Chithra Varghese, M.B. (KERALA), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers
† Julio Chevarria, M.D. (MADRID), PH.D. (GIRONA)
† Aine Quinn, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC.
† Neil Tilley, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Honorary Professor
Martin Rosser, M.B. (CANTAB.), M.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.C.P.

Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine
Susan O’Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN, OXON.)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine
1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

† Mary O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Research Assistant Professor
† Sharee Basdeo, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Clinical Medicine
1.9.22 Simone Marcone, B.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)

Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorrow, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging)

25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

1.5.14 Achilles Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)) (CARD)

3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

1.3.19 Lucia Cellkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)


1.12.19 Gina Renata Leisching, B.SC. (STELL.), PH.D. (STELL.) (Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust)


1.4.20 Lara McManus, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.3.20 Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)

11.5.20 Claire Healy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.20 Niamh Williams, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.20 Clara Lawler, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (Q.LD.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.20 We Fong Siah, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.S.C.I., M.R.C.P.I. (Spastic Paraplegia Foundation)

1.2.21 Jasmin Raja-Lope, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (LOYOLA MARYMOUNT), M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.6.21 Viviana Marzaioi, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.21 Megan Hanlon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

28.9.21 Melissa Anne Tutty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (E.C.)

1.11.21 Grainne Jameson, B.SC. (HOM. VAL.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.21 Beyza Yaman, B.SC. (MARMARA), M.SC. (KARABUK UNIV.), PH.D. (GENOA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.12.21 Deepak Bharti, B.SC. (DEEN DAYAL), M.SC. (ALLD.), PH.D. (NEHRU K.V.V.) Science Foundation Ireland

1.3.22 Sarah Cooper, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Janssen)

1.5.22 Emmet Costello, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

16.5.22 Alyssa Gilmore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.22 Shrikanth Chomanahalli-Basavarajappa, B.SC. (KUVEMPU), M.SC. (KUVEMPU), PH.D. (AC.S.I.R.) (Janssen)

13.6.22 Paloma Narros-Fernandez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (Janssen)

11.7.22 Iryna Chereshchuk, M.SC. (KYIV TARAS SCEVCHENKO), PH.D. (KYIV TARAS SCEVCHENKO) (Enterprise Ireland)

15.8.22 Marina Zaki, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.8.18 Christian Matthias Schwartz, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (ERLANGEN)


30.4.21 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)


22.7.21 Seonadh O’Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.1.22 Annette Lloyd, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), D.CLIN.PYSCH. (GLAS.)

1.2.22 Cleverton De Andrade, M.SC. (CAMPINAS), PH.D. (CAMPINAS)

1.3.22 Wayne Higgins, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

31.3.22 Shrutisah Bakshi, B.SC. (D.A.V.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (GHENT)

31.3.22 Colm Galligan, B.A., M.B.


31.3.22 Paula Maguire, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

31.3.22 Bruno Pereira-Crulhas, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (INSTITUTE OF BIOSCIENCES BOTUCATU)

31.3.22 Isabel Vega-Carrascal, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.4.22 Jinhang Liu, B.ENG. (HARBIN), M.ENG. (HARBIN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.5.22 Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

2.5.22 Petra Jagust, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (ZAGREB), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.6.22 David Antony Selby, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (WARW.)

22.8.22 Jessica Walls, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Cancer Research, St Luke’s Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology (1975)
[vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology

1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Clinical Microbiology

24.6.20 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

23.3.22 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.

Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology and Head of Clinical Microbiology (2022-25)


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology


5Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.7.21 * Noirin Noonan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
12.7.21 * Sadhbh O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
27.9.21 * Alida Talento, B.S. (PHILIPPINES), M.D. (EAST (MANILA), DUBL.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology
† Robyn Traynor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Clinical Microbiology
Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology
1.10.22 Megan O’Shaughnessy, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology
11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.
20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.19 Emma Roycroft, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
10.3.21 Diana Costa, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (NEW LISBON), PH.D. (NEW LISBON)
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Ilan Fitzgerald
* Grainne O’Connor

HAEMATOLOGY
George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)
Professorship of Haematology (2002)
[vacant]
Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology
Clinical Professors of Haematology
23.3.22 * Niamh Maire O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology
31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
23.3.22 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology
30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.11.16 * James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
1.4.19 * Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
17.5.21 * Lesley Ann Sutton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (UPPSALA)
9.6.21 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
Clinical Lecturer in Haematology
2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)
1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Faculty of Health Sciences

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)\(^6\) and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.5.03

Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)\(^7\), Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics

1.10.17


Clinical Professor of Pathology

15.7.13

Clinical Professor of Neuropathology

23.3.22

Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.9.10


Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology

1.1.18


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology

11.7.14

* Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.1.18


1.1.18

* Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18


31.1.18

* Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.

31.1.18


31.1.18


31.1.18


1.12.20


1.6.22

* Cathal O’Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.10.04

* Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.

1.10.04

* Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)


Assistant Professor in Histopathology

1.8.18

Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Visiting Professor


Adjunct Professor in Histopathology

Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Histopathology

Stavros Selemidis, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology

Donal Sean O’Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology

15.1.14

* Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

4.12.17

Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. (Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland)

1.8.19

Mark Bates, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Eurofins)

1.10.19

Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

16.11.20

Ola Ibrahim, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Eurofins/Enterprise Ireland)

---

\(^6\)From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

\(^7\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

16.11.20 Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.) (University of South Australia)

1.2.21 Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.SC. (LIBYA), M.SC. (SCI.U. MALAYSIA), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Visiting Research Fellow

1.2.21 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

IMMUNOLOGY
Clinical Professor of Immunology

Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology

Clinical Associate Professor

3.6.19 * David Edgar, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PATH.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellow

4.4.22 Nawal Taher, M.B. (AL JABAL AL GHARBI UNIV. LIBYA), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visiting Research Fellows

1.2.21 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.12.21 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

MEDICAL EDUCATION
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Matthew David Phillips, M.B. (MANC.), LL.M. (KEELE), M.D.
Visiting Research Fellow

1.10.21 Hedy Wald, B.A. (CLARK), M.A. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY
Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004)

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)

Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology

1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Gerontological Medicine and Head of Medical Gerontology (2022-25)

1.10.20 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Professor in Medical Gerontology

1.10.01 * Desmond O'Neall, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology

15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (NCLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Associate Professor in Life Course Development and Ageing
†Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Medical Device and Regulatory Affairs

*Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging

3.8.21 Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology

31.1.18 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
24.6.20 * Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
23.3.22 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology

31.1.18 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
24.6.20 * Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
23.3.22 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

1.7.18 * Daniel Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.22 * Sarah Coveney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

1.7.18 * Daniel Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.22 * Sarah Coveney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

1.7.18 * Daniel Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.22 * Sarah Coveney, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Martin Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

20.1.20 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
1.7.20 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.12.21 Celine De Looze, B.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), M.A. (AIX-MARSEILLES), DOCTORAT (AIX-MARSEILLES)
1.12.21 Mark Ward, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
4.4.22 Aisling O’Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Atlantic Philanthropies)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (TILDA)
19.2.18 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.19 Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I. (St James’s Hospital)
14.12.20 Dimitra Xidous, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.1.21 Feng Xue, B.E. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.21 Emma Connolly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
2.11.21 Natalia Nowak, M.S. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (JAGIELLONIAN) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
27.6.22 Tim Foran, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Irish Life)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

1.1.18 Matthew O’Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)
1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
30.8.19 Frank Moriarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
4.10.19 Irene Mosca, B.A. (FERRARA), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)
1.9.20 Matthew Herring, B.SC. (GEORGIA), M.ED. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)
17.9.20 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
12.11.20 Giovanni Fiorito, B.SC. (TURIN), M.SC. (TURIN), PH.D. (TURIN)
18.3.21 Caoileann Murphy, B.SC., M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (MCM.)
1.6.21 Julia Langbein, B.A. (COL.), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
19.9.21 Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
28.10.21 Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.1.22 Rossella Rizzo, B.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (CALABRIA)
1.3.22 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.5.22 Likun Mao, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (LANC.)
1.8.22 Charlotte Lund-Rasmussen, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN)

Operations Manager
† Paul O’Mahoney, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Project Manager
† Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
HR and Finance Manager
† Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.
Senior Data Manager
† Siobhan Scarlett, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Data Protection Lead Officer
† Niamh Clarke, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC.
Research Communications Officer
† Deirdre O’Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)⁹ [vacant]
Professor of Obstetrics (2005)⁹

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966) [vacant]
Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2022-25)

Clinical Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology


⁹In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

Calendar 2022-23 F47
Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor
Patricia Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

Senior Experimental Officers
* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
* Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor
Patricia Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G.

Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

Senior Experimental Officers
* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
* Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

Occupational Therapy

Professor in Occupational Therapy
1.10.20 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy
1.10.19 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2021-24)
18.11.04 Michelle Spirto, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.
1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Eilish King, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
† Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
Naomi Algeo, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Deanna Gibbs, B.SC. (SYD.), M.SC. (S. AUST.), PH.D. (S. AUST.)

Research Fellow
1.9.21 Yvonne Codd, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)

Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.

Regional Placement Facilitator
† Lorna O’Shea, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

Paediatrics

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

Professorship of Paediatrics (2021) and Chief Clinical Academic Officer, Children’s Hospital Ireland
[vacant]

Professorship of Child, Adolescent and Young Adult Oncology (2022)
[vacant]

Clinical Professors of Paediatrics

Professor in Paediatrics
Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology

31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology


Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D. (PRAGUE), F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
1.5.17 * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.5.17 * Cathryn O’Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (STON.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18 * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18 * Jana Semberova, M.D. (PRAGUE), PH.D. (PRAGUE)
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.2.19 * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.2.19 * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.4.20 * Andrew Hogan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.5.20 * David Greaney, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.6.20 * Emer Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.)
1.2.21 * Stewart McKenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
3.4.21 * Declan O’Rourke, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.21 * Helen Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), F.R.C.A.
1.5.22 * Patrick Kiely, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

Assistant Professor in Paediatrics

Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.4.10 * Elaine O’Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
1.7.20 * Anne O’Sullivan, R.G.N., B.SC. (STON., N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON.)
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics

Adjunct Associate Professor
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Research Fellows

1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
27.10.20 Johana Isaza-Correa, B.SC. (ANTIOQUIA), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)10 [vacant]
Professor of Neuropsychopharmacology (2007)11
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

---

10 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.
11 Founded for present holder only.
### Faculty of Health Sciences

**Associate Professor in Medical Education**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.12</td>
<td>James Paul Spiers, B.Sc. (Belf.), M.A., Ph.D. (Belf.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professor in Pharmacology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16.8.13</td>
<td>Margaret Lucitt, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Penn.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Joanne Ramsey, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Belf.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Clinical Senior Lecturers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Linda McGarry, B.Sc. (Brighton), Dip. Analytical Chemistry (N.C.E.A.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>† Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Visiting Professor**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward Mills, Ll.m. (Oxon.), M.Sc. (Oxon.), Ph.D. (M.C.M.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Clarke, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc. (Belf.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maria Daly, M.Pharm. (Brighton)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karen Finnigan, B.Sc. (Pharm.), P.G.Dip. Community Pharmacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claudine Hughes, B.Sc. (Portsmouth Poly.), M.Sc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Niall O'Shea, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc., Dip. Health Econ. (York)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lea Trela-Larsen, B.Sc. (Bristol), Ph.D. (Bristol)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Felicity Lamrock, B.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.) (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Aisling O'Leary, B.Sc. (Pharm.), Ph.D. (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.Sc. (Brighton), M.Sc. (Dubl., Lond.) (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emer Fogarty, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laura McCullagh, B.Sc. (Sund.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Hospital Pharmacy (De Mont.), M.P.S.I.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cara Usher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Roisin Adams, M.Pharm. (R. Gordon), M.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Joy Leahy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.d. (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Susanne Schmitz, B.Sc. (T.H. Aachen), Ph.D. (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Lesley Tilson, B.Sc. (Pharm.) (Brighton), Ph.d. (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Cathal Walsh, M.A., Ph.D. (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naomi Ebhomielen, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.Sc. (N.U.I), M.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Amelia Smith, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.d. (Part-time)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.5.11</td>
<td>Igor Klyubin, M.Sc. (St Petersburg State Tech.), Ph.D. (Russian Academy of Sciences) (Health Research Board)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcak, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (MedImmune)
Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

7.10.19 David McConnell, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY
Professorship of Physiology (1922)
[vacant]
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016) and Head of Physiology (2021-24)

Professor in Physiology

Professors in Neuroscience

Professor in Physiology

1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Neuroinflammation

1.10.18 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Associate Professor in Human Health and Disease

1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Physiology

19.10.22 Eva Jimenez-Mateos, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
† Tamara Boto, B.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
† Norita Gildea, B.SC. (ST.MARY'S UNIV.), PH.D.
† Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.
Professor Emeritus
† Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology

Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology

John Simon Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus
Senior Research Fellow in Physiology

1.3.21 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Physiology

1.9.20 Eoin O'Neill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

11.10.20 Zsuzsanna Barad, M.SC. (E.L.BUD.), PH.D. (OTAGO)

1.2.21 Sarah McComish, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

11.10.21 Louise McAteer, B.A., PH.D.

5.1.22 John-Mark Fitzpatrick, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

1.3.22 Julia O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.RES. (LIV.), PH.D. (LAVAL) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visiting Research Fellows in Physiology

1.12.20 Andrew Irving, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
1.11.21 Kate Connor, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
† Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David Fletcher, B.SC., M.A., M.SC.
Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
Quentin Comerford, M.A.

PHYSIOTHERAPY
Professor of Cancer Rehabilitation and Survivorship (2020)¹²

Professor in Physiotherapy

1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professors in Physiotherapy


1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., F.T.C.D. (2022)
Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
† Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
† Sean McAuliffe, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
* Paul Kirwan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (10)
Practice Education Co-ordinator

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellow in Physiotherapy

1.2.19 Linda O’Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY
Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

1.1.20 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
(Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Professor of Psychiatry (2005)


¹²Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006) and Head of Psychiatry (2022-25)

Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)

Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
23.3.22 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry

Professor in Psychiatry

Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)

Associate Professor in Neuromaging
1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)

Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
10.9.18 Jane McGrath, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Associate Professor in Functional Neuroimaging

Associate Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
1.10.18 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRieste), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Associate Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age
1.4.19 Iracema Leroi, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
23.3.22 * Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Associate Professors in Forensic Psychiatry

Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
1.9.20 Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
1.5.11 * Ken O’Reilly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., D.PSYCH.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.15 * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.7.17  * Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18  * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18  * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.18  * Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SCI. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.20  * Kieran O'Loughlin, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Mary Davoren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Jamie Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics
30.9.15  Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
† Caoimhe Cooney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Maeve Haran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.C.PSYCH.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
1.7.10  * Paul O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
Caoimhe Black, B.S.S., M.SC.
Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (NCLE (U.K.))
Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Edel Crehan, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Anne Marie Foley, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Jayne Grimes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PSYCH. (CITY)
Patrick Hill, M.SC.
Colette Keams, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (N. LOND.), M.SC. (OXON.)
Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Nuala Miles, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., M.SC. (DERBY)
Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.
Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
Enda Shanahan, B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
Yvonne Tone, R.G.N., R.P.N., M.SC.
Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC. (DUBL., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Simon George Wale, M.SC. (HULL)

Visiting Academic
Panos Alexopoulos, M.A. (C. LANCS.), M.D. (PATRAS), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

Research Fellows in Psychiatry

1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry

1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
3.5.21 David Mothersill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
5.7.21 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.10.21 Erik O'Hanlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D.
8.12.21 Ana Jelovac, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Project Manager
†Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
Professorship of Public Health (2003)†
[vacant]
Professor of General Practice (1991)

Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2021-24)

Professorship of Biostatistics (2019)
[vacant]
Clinical Professors of Addiction Studies

23.3.22 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
23.3.22 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Associate Professor in Health Services Research

1.10.18 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Associate Professor in Public Health


†This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Epidemiology


Associate Professor in Addiction

1.10.20 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Global Health

† Tania Bosqui, B.SC. (LEIC.), M.SC. (BIRM.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (BELF.)
† Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Primary Care


Assistant Professor in General Practice


Clinical Associate Professor in Occupational Medicine


Professor Emeritus


Clinical Senior Lecturers


Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Adjunct Professor

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care

Sean O’Dubhghaill, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (LEUVEN)
Niall Roche, B.SC., M.SC. (MANC.)
Elaine Toomey, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Public Health Medicine


Research Assistant Professor

† Lorna Roe, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Research Fellow

1.8.22 Niamh Merriman, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)
1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.3.22 Paula Byrne, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
14.3.22 Stefania Castello, B.A. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA)

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2021-24)


Marie Curie Professorship of Radiation Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professors in Oncology

Faculty of Health Sciences

**Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology**

**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy**
31.1.18  * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.
† Cian Maher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

**Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy**
1.9.12  Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

**Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy**
1.10.03  Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.7.10  Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11  Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
14.11.12  Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)

**Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy**
1.9.15  Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
† Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)
† Maeve Kearney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.P.H. (ROEH.)
† Dania Movia, M.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.

**Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy**

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy**
† Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

**Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy**
7.3.22  Amara Naseer, B.D.S. (B. ZAK.), M.SC., PH.D. (Irish Cancer Society)

**Visiting Research Fellow in Radiation Therapy**
1.9.22  Katie Wakeham, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), PH.D. (YORK), F.R.C.R.

**SURGERY**

**Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2021-24)**

**Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)**
[vacant]

**Professor of Surgery (2001)**

**Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)**

**Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)**

**Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology**

**Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology**

**Clinical Professor of Radiology**

**Clinical Professors of Surgery**
Faculty of Health Sciences

23.3.22  * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Professor of Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine

Professor in Surgery

Associate Professors in Surgery
2.1.08  Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Professor of Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy
1.10.17  Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery
31.1.18  * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
24.6.20  * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
1.9.22  * Grainne O’Kane, B.A., B.M., M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery

Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery

Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology

Clinical Associate Professors in Urology

Clinical Associate Professors in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery

Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthesiology

Clinical Associate Professor in Anaesthesiology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.8.17  * Amy Gillis, B.SC. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.
1.8.17  * James O’Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
1.9.17  * Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
1.1.18  * Osmaan Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.1.18  * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.
1.1.18  * Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.
1.1.18  * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
31.1.18  * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
31.1.18  * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.
1.10.18  * Victoria McMullan, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.A.
22.5.19  * Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
1.7.19  * Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics

1.4.21  * Marlese Dempsey, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
20.5.21  * Peter Eoin Lonergan, M.A., M.B., M.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology

Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.
31.1.18 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery

Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery

Clinical Lecturer in Surgery
† Paul Tansey, M.B. (LIMERICK), B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)

Adjunct Professor

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Assistant Professor
† Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Surgery
2.3.19 Sinead Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows in Surgery
10.1.22 Aoife Marie Kilgallon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D. (MANC.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.22 Louise Brennan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Cancer Society)

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002) and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management
1.4.20 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Health Services Management
† Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Professor Emeritus
† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., Barrister-at-Law

Research Assistant Professors
† Sara Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
† Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
† James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

Research Fellows
1.9.19 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (E.C.)
2.11.20 Padraic Fleming, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
12.4.21 Sarah Parker, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.8.21 Irina Kinchin, M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (PLEKHANOV RUSSIAN UNIV. OF ECONOMICS) (Health Research Board)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows

1.3.17  Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
1.5.17  Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.3.20  Carlos Bruen, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)

1.10.01  Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.11.16  Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Declan Byrne, B.SC., M.B., M.SC., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (O.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Nutrition Science

Sinead Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health


Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Mandy Sukman Lee, M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
*Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC., M.PHIL.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine
[vacant]

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise
Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry
[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science
Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education


Associate Professor in Medical Ethics and Law


Intern Network Co-ordinator


Assistant Professors in Medical Education

1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.


Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education

3.3.17 Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health

19.10.22 Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

† Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning

† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Medical Ethics

† Ghaiath Hussein, M.B. (ALZAEM ALAZHARI UNIV.), M.H.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

* Andreas Prokopiou, M.A. (KEELE), D.D.S. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors


Georg Uhrich, B.A., PH.D.

International Student Co-ordinator

1.11.21 Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Library Assistant

* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)

Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)


Director of Research (2021-23)


Director of Staff Education and Development

1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W.GONG.), M.A., M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W.GONG.)

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)


School Administrative Manager

19.11.01 Frank O’Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING

Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Professorship of Cancer Nursing (2019)
[vacant]
Professor in Healthcare Modelling
Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing
Associate Professor in Ageing and Community Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-23)
1.12.20 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (M.A.N.C.), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Nursing
1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (M.A.N.C.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Critical Care Nursing
Associate Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare
1.10.20 John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF), PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.18.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (M.A.N.C.), M.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (M.A.N.C.), PH.D.

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING
Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)¹⁴
Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing
Associate Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability
1.10.20 Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2020-23)
1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

¹⁴Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

†Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Elizabeth Curtis, Q.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING
Professorship of Mental Health Nursing (2019)
[vacant]
Professor in Nursing

Associate Professor in Mental Health Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2020-23)

29.8.22 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)
Associate Professor in Nursing

Associate Professor in Sociology

Associate Professor in Psychology

1.10.20 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Mental Health Nursing

Assistant Professors in Nursing


1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences

1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Assistant Professors in Mental Health Nursing
†Peter Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Renee Molloy, B.SC. (MONASH), M.SC. (MONASH)

MIDWIFERY
Professorship of Midwifery (2022)
[vacant]
Professors in Midwifery

Associate Professor in Midwifery

22.12.22 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., R.C.S.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2022-25)

1.8.06 *Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professors in Midwifery

1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.8.06 Colm O’Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
†Laura O’Shea, R.M., B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Sunita Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (MANIPAL A.H.E.), PH.D.
Adjunct Associate Professor
Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (SUR.)

Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (1)

CHILDREN’S NURSING
Professorship of Children’s Nursing (2022)
[vacant]

Professor in Nursing

Associate Professor in Children’s Nursing

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children’s Nursing (2022-25)

Assistant Professors in Nursing

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Clinical Lecturers in Nursing
1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (M.A.N.)
1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
17.8.16 * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
1.10.16 * Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.

Adjunct Professor

Adjunct Associate Professors
Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Sharon Slattery, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
Barry McBrien, R.G.N., B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC.

Research Fellows
3.9.18 Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
1.1.20 Sonam Banka, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
11.3.20 Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Health Research Board)
24.5.21 Andrew Wormald, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Faculty of Health Sciences

8.11.21 Caitriona Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
28.2.22 Jessica Power, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Service Executive)
4.4.22 Orna Fennelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Children's Health Ireland)
9.5.22 Bryana Tunder, B.A. (CALIF.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (E.U.)
25.7.22 Hugh Fulham-McQuillan, M.SC., PH.D. (Children's Health Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows
Julia Leinweber, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)

Clinical Skills Manager

Allocations Officer
26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

Assistant Allocations Officers
5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly

Learning Technologist

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School
3.6.19 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (second term expires 2025)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-24)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Director of Research (2022-24)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-24)

School Administrative Manager
†Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)
[vacant]
Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]
Professor of Pharmaceuticals and Pharmaceutical Technology (2018) 15
Professor of Pharmacology and Biomedicine (2019) 15

Don Panoz Professor of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)

Don Panoz Professor of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)

Athenasios Mantalaris, B.SC. (W. ONT.), M.SC. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Don Panoz Professor of Pharmaceutical Biology (2020)


1.10.20

15Founded for present holder only.

F68 Calendar 2022-23
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.3.17  John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Professor in Practice of Pharmacy
11.9.17  Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Professor in Pharmacology

Professor in Pharmacognosy

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
1.10.17  Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmacology
1.10.17  Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice
20.11.09  * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
1.9.10    * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy
1.10.14  John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.10.16  Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in the Practice of Pharmacy
1.10.16  Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
4.1.20   Cathal Cadogan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professor in Immunometabolism

Associate Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
1.10.19  Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems
†Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)

Assistant Professors
15.8.17  Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
2.11.19  Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Bernard Naughton, M.PHARM. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE)
†Juliette O’Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Professor
Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professors
Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Community Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)
5.10.19  Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)
1.7.21  Eimear Ni Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. *(Boots The Chemist Plc.)*

Hospital Pharmacy
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)
13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers
1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O’Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)
† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor
Jan Rosier, B.SC. (GHENT), M.SC. (BRUSSELS, NIJMEGEN), PH.D. (CRAN., GHENT)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Steven Ferguson, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Elaine Lillis, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)

Senior Research Fellow in Pharmacy
1.11.15 Oliviero Gobbo, B.SC. (CONS.NAT.ARTS ET METIERS, PARIS), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy
7.10.19 Sian Cregan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.) *(E.U.)*
4.11.19 Amelia Ultimo, B.SC. (SALERNO), M.SC. (P.U. VALENCIA), PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) *(E.C.)*
1.3.20 Mohammed Ali Selo, B.PHARM. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. *(Enterprise Ireland)*
1.4.20 Danka Atanasova Kozareva, B.SC. (MAASTRICHT), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(Irish Research Council)*
1.10.20 Junying Liu, B.SC. (K.U.S.T.), M.SC. (YUNNAN), PH.D. (ZHEJIANG) *(Enterprise Ireland/E.C.)*
1.11.20 Ismael Obaidi, B.SC. (KUFA), M.SC. (BABYLON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
11.1.21 Maria Pigott, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.4.21 Shubhrima Ghosh, PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) *(E.C.)*
15.5.21 Nadhim Al-Shiblawi, B.SC. (MOSUL), M.SC. (KUFA), PH.D. *(Enterprise Ireland)*
1.10.22 Illyas Khan, B.PHARM. (RAJASTHAN UNIV. HEALTH SCIENCES), M.PHARM. (CENTRAL UNIV. RAJASTHAN), PH.D. (CENTRAL UNIV. RAJASTHAN) *(Irish Research Council)*

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officer
Carolina Garciaarena, B.SC. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (LA PLATA), PH.D. (LA PLATA)

Senior Technical Officer
Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)
OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

† Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
### Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

#### Appointed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics</strong></td>
<td><strong>Dean</strong></td>
<td>1.7.19</td>
<td>Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (first term expires 2024)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.9.22</td>
<td>Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Faculty Administrator</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>22.1.20</td>
<td>Katie O’Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.A. (N.C.I.), D.GOV. (N.U.I.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CRH Professorship of Climate Science (2022)** [vacant]

#### School of Biochemistry and Immunology

**Head of School**
- 1.7.20 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D. (first term expires 2023)

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-24)**
- Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-25)**

**Director of Research (2020-23)**

**Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)**

**School Administrative Manager**
- 19.4.22 Nóirín Nic a’ Bháird, B.A., PH.D.

#### BIOCHEMISTRY

**Professor of Biochemistry (1960)**

**Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-23)**

**Associate Professors in Biochemistry**
- 1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

**Associate Professors in Neuroscience**
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.

**Associate Professor in Immunometabolism**
- 4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

**Assistant Professors in Biochemistry**

**Assistant Professors in Biochemistry**
- 1.9.17 Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 1.9.20 Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

**Assistant Professor in Neuroscience**
- 1.1.21 David Loane, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)

**Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)**
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academic
Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry

Research Fellows in Biochemistry
Coilín Boland, B.SC. (O.I.T.), PH.D. (National Institutes of Health)
Samir Olatunde Olautunj, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland)
Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Senior Research Fellow (National Institutes of Health)

Research Fellows (Irish Research Council)
12.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
17.7.05 Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
9.1.17 Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows (Enterprise Ireland)

Research Fellows (Enterprise Ireland)

Recent Ph.D. Students

Recent Ph.D. Students

Recent Ph.D. Students

Recent Ph.D. Students

Recent Ph.D. Students

Recent Ph.D. Students

Recent Ph.D. Students

Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.11.17 James O’Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
13.1.20 Callum McGrenaghan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Mohammad Faraz Khan, B.PHARM. (R. GANDHI T.U.), M.PHARM. (J. HAMDARD), PH.D. (J. HAMDARD) (Irish Research Council)
4.1.21 Magda Ghanim, B.SC. (WARSAW), M.SC. (WARSAW), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
14.21 Paul Denver, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER) (National Institutes of Health)
20.5.21 Pierre-Louis Hollier, M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (National Institutes of Health)
1.9.21 Luke Smithers, B.SC. (W. AUST.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.21 Cristhiane Favero de Aguiar, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.21 Maxim Nosenko, B.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.3.22 Yin Lu, B.SC. (NANJING T.U.), PH.D. (Artelo Biosciences Limited)
1.3.22 Dieter Waschbüsch, M.SC. (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.22 Gavin Davis, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)
1.9.22 Nathan Ryzewski-Strogulsiki, M.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.22 Elizabeth Taglauer, M.D. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (Purdue) (National Institutes of Health)
10.10.22 Kiefer Ramberg, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (Purdue)
1.1.19 Mounir Adnane, B.V.SC. (UNIV. SAAD DAHLAB, BLIDA), M.V.M. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA), PH.D. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²

Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)¹
1.6.16 * Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Vaccine Immunology (2020)¹

Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2020-23)

Professor in Immunology


Associate Professors in Immunology

¹Founded for present holder only.
²See also under School of Medicine.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.10.18  Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)
1.10.20  Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Translational Immunology
1.10.18  Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology
†Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Assistant Professors in Immunology
1.10.18  Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Assistant Professor in Immunology
Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Immunology
13.6.16  Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Immunology
1.10.18  Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2021)
Research Fellow in Immunology
†Mary Canavan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professor in Immunology

1.10.07  Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.7.02  Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.02  Anne McGirr-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.10.07  Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.11  Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (I.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (I.C. MADRID)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.13  Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.14  Siobhan Gargin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.16  Andreae Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.6.16  Lisa Borkner, DIP. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)
1.11.16  Claire Fergus, B.A., PH.D. (E.U.)
23.10.17  Eoin O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.17  Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.4.18  Simon Robert Carille, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Wellcome Trust)
1.11.19  William Trim, B.SC. (LEEDS MET.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (BATH) (Science Foundation Ireland)
9.3.20  Elaine Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.20  Katie O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.10.20  Mimmi Lundahl, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC., PH.D. (Kerry Group)
4.1.21  Béré Diallo, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.1.21  Emily Day, B.SC. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.) (Wellcome Trust)
18.1.21  Karen Slattery, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Cancer Society)
25.1.21  Hossam Gewaid, B.SC. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.21  Juber Herrera-Uribe, B.A. (PONTIF. BOGOTÁ), M.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
23.8.21  Lowela Onggo, B.SC. (PHILIPPINES), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.21  Craig McEntee, B.A., PH.D. (E.U.)
1.3.22  Hannah Prendeville, B.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.4.22  Stephen Marry, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.6.22  Juliana Escher-Toller, M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (European Research Council)
12.9.22  Fiona Henkel, B.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), M.SC. (T.U. MUNICH), DR. RER. NAT. (T.U. MUNICH) (European Research Council)
26.9.22  Lorena Garcia Del Rio, PH.D. (COMPOSTELA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Róisín Cleere, M.SC.
Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Experimental Officer
Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers
Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)
Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Director of Research (2022-23)
[vacant]

Director of Global Engagement (2022-23)
[vacant]

School Administrative Manager
12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)
[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)³

Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)⁴

Professor of Molecular Materials (2018)⁴
1.10.18 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor in Chemistry

Associate Professor in Inorganic Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2021-24)

Assistant Professors in Chemistry
†Colm Delaney, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience (2020-23)
1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Materials Science

1.1.09 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.
⁴Founded for present holder only.
ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001)

1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Professor of Chemistry (2008)§


Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)§


Professor in Chemistry


Associate Professor in Chemistry


Assistant Professor in Chemistry

1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.Chem., M.R.S.C.

Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry

1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)

[vacant]

Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)§


Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)§


Research Professor


Professor in Chemistry and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2020-23)

1.10.19 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Professor in Chemistry


Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials


Associate Professor in Chemical Energy Systems

1.10.20 Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry

†Chris McAuley, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Adjunct Professor in Chemistry

Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

Research Fellows in Chemistry

1.10.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (Enterprise Ireland)

§Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (Government of Ireland)
1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.19 Chris Kingsbury, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (E.C.)
1.10.19 Tumpa Gorai, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (KARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Irish Research Council)
1.11.19 Sudhakara Neppalli, M.SC. (S. KRISHNA.), PH.D. (YONSEI) (E.C.)
1.2.20 Sibu Chullanayil-Padmanabhan, B.SC. (COCHIN), M.SC. (COCHIN), PH.D. (COCHIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.20 Raman Bekarevich, PH.D. (SHIZUOKA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.20 Michelle Browne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (E.C.)
1.9.20 Purabi Bhagabati, B.SC. (GAUH.), M.SC. (TEZPUR), M.TECH. (BIJU PATNAIK U.T.), PH.D. (KARAGPUR) (E.P.A.)
1.10.20 Helen O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Irish Research Council)
14.11.20 Megan Canavan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.20 Marconi Penas de Frutos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (VALLADOLID), PH.D. (VALLADOLID) (Government of Ireland)
1.1.21 Ena Luis, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (Irish Research Council)
5.5.21 Meiying Liang, B.SC. (TONGJI), M.SC. (TONGJI), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.8.21 Alejandro Prieto-Castaneda, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.21 Maida Aysla Costa de Oliveira, B.SC. (RIO GRANDE DO NORTE), PH.D. (ROME) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.21 Srikanth Kolagatla, M.SC. (A. NAGAR.), PH.D. (ARIEL UNIV.) (E.C.)
1.9.21 Harlei Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.21 Sarah McCarthy, B.A., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.21 Grant Strachan, M.CHEM. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (Irish Research Council)
1.12.21 Barbara Farkas, B.SC. (ZAGREB), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.22 Daire Tyndall, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
17.1.22 Sumit Sukhbaso Lal, B.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.SC. (N. MAHARASHTRA), M.TECH. (N. MAHARASHTRA), PH.D. (I.C.T. INDIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.22 Asli Coban, B.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), M.SC. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (YILDIZ T.U.) (Enterprise Ireland)
18.4.22 Iftekhar Ahmad, B.PHARM. (GOMAL), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.5.22 Rekha Pilladiagula, M.SC. (S. VENKAT.), PH.D. (NATNL.I.T. TIRUCHIRAPALLI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.22 Xiaojian Yu, B.SC. (SHANDONG U.T.), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (H.K.P.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.22 Xuyun Guo, B.ENG. (TIANJIN), PH.D. (H.K.U.S.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.22 Apostolos Koutsioukis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
13.6.22 Aican Gencer, M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (Huawei)
27.6.22 Elham Katoueizadeh, M.SC. (SHIRAZ), PH.D. (SHIRAZ) (Enterprise Ireland)
15.7.22 Christopher Hill, M.CHEM. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (BRIST.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.22 Bhera Tak, B.SC. (J.N. VYAS), M.SC. (MALAVIYA NATNL. INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (E.C.)
1.9.22 Andre Da Silva Campanico, M.PHARM. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON) (Higher Education Authority)
1.9.22 Jason Delente, B.A. (TOULOUSE III), M.SC. (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.9.22 Ainur Zhussupbekova, B.SC. (EURASIAN NAT. UNIV.), M.SC. (EURASIAN NAT. UNIV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

19.9.22 Hossein Rajabinejad, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

3.10.22 Kumaravel Dinesh Gunasekaran, M.ENG. (ANNA), PH.D. (NATNL IT TIRUCHIRAPALLI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.22 Prince Gupta, PH.D. (I.I.T KANPUR) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Senior Experimental Officers
Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon, M.A.
Experimental Officer
Technical Officer
Marina Kilduff, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School
1.9.21 Gregory O’Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (first term expires 2026)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-24)
Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)
Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Director of Research (2017-23)

Director of Global Engagement (2020-24)
Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School Administrative Manager
1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Professor of Computer Science (1973)


Professor of Computer Science (1990)


Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]

Professor of Artificial Intelligence (2021)\(^6\)

1.9.21 Gregory O’Hare, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Professors in Computer Science


Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2018-24)

1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

\(^6\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

**Associate Professors in Computer Science**


**Assistant Professors in Computer Science**

1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.


1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

† Giovanni Di Liberto, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D.

† Yvette Graham, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

**Assistant Professor in IT in Education**

1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)

**Assistant Professor in Health Informatics**

3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

**Research Fellows in Computer Science**

1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÉS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Irish Research Council)

1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.20 Gary Munnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht)

1.10.20 Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, B.E. (PUNE), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

1.10.20 Brendan Spillane, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)


18.5.22 Julio Noe Hernandez-Torres, B.SC. (A.U. PUEBLA), PH.D. (MEXICO NATNL. POLYTECH.)

8.8.22 Anh Duong Trinh, B.SC. (TOMSK P.I.), M.SC. (TOMSK P.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.22 Lucy McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.10.22 Rishu Raj, B.TECH. (N.I.T. AGARTALA), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

**Visiting Research Fellow**

1.10.20 Joeran Beel, M.SC. (LANC., MAGDEBURG), PH.D. (MAGDEBURG)

**GRAPHICS AND VISION**


**Associate Professors in Computer Science**

1.10.18 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.


**Assistant Professors in Computer Science**

1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.

1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHEN FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.

1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE

1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Research Fellows in Computer Science**

1.10.18 Susana Ruano-Sainz, B.A. (U.A. MADRID), M.A. (CARLOS I (MADRID)), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.19 Gareth Young, B.ENG. (GLYNDWR), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

25.8.22 Lauren Buck, B.SC. (SAMFORD), PH.D. (VANDERBILT) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

7Founded for present holder only.
NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Professor of Computer Science (2005)\(^8\)

Professor of Software Systems (2019)\(^8\) and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-24)

Professor in Computer Science

Associate Professors in Computer Science
1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.18 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Associate Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things
1.10.20 Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
1.10.15 Mélanie Bouroche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Computer Science
1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
16.5.22 Akbar Majidi, B.SC. (IRISH AMERICAN UNIV.), PH.D. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.5.22 Anuj Agrawal, B.E. (R.GANDHI P.V.), M.E. (D.A.V.), PH.D. (I.I.T. INDORE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.22 Sihem Bakrì, M.SC. (UNIV. PARIS-EST), PH.D. (EURECOM) (Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland)
17.10.22 Amir Ramezani-Dooraki, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (STAFFS.), PH.D. (KUNSAN NATNL. UNIV.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-24)

Associate Professor in Computer Science
1.2.21 Goetz Botterweck, M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (KOBLENZ)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)

Professor Emeritus
† Andrea Patanè, B.SC. (CATANIA), M.SC. (CATANIA), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
† Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), Fellow emeritus

\(^8\)Founded for present holder only.
Research Fellows

1.11.19 Gerard Ekembe-Ngondi, B.ENG. (E.N.S.P.T. CAMEROON), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.4.20 Michael Clear, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.7.21 Yu Yang Lin Hou, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

7.7.21 Midia Reshadi, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), PH.D. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)) (E.C.)

19.1.22 Ben North, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)
[vacant]

Professor of Statistical Uncertainty and Risk (2022)9 and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-24)


Professor in Computer Science


Professor in Statistics

8.11.21 Caroline Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Statistics

4.1.21 Alessio Benavoli, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)

1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems

16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in IT in Education

1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Assistant Professors in Statistics

1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.12.21 Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Silvia D’Angelo, B.SC. (ROMA TRE UNIV.), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME)

Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation


Assistant Professor in Data Science

† Athanasios Georgiadis, M.SC. (THESSALONIKI), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)

Assistant Professor in Statistics and Data Science

† James Ng, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows

1.1.19 Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.C.)

4.1.21 Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.21 Maria Remedios Sillero-Denamiel, B.A. (SEVILLE), M.SC. (SEVILLE), PH.D. (SEVILLE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

5.9.22 Jennifer Murphy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager


---

9Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Systems Administrators

1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O’Connor, M.A.
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

† Niall O’Hara, B.A.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Cathal O’Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2021-23)
Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-23)

Director of Research (2022-24)
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Global Engagement (2021-23)
Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School Administrative Manager
† Paddi Leinster, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)
[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)
1.7.06 Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Michael McNamara Professorship of Construction Innovation (2006)
[vacant]

Professor of Environmental Engineering (2020)10

Professor of Structural Engineering (2022)10

Professors in Civil Engineering
8.11.19 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

10Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Associate Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2021-24)

Associate Professors in Civil Engineering


1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.Sc. (Zaragoza), Ph.D. (Zaragoza), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Ulster), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.10.19 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (Jad.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

1.10.20 Liwen Xiao, B.Eng. (Tsinghua), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), M.I.E., M.I.W.S.

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

† David William O’Connell, B.Sc. (Limerick), M.Sc. (Birm.), Ph.D. (Limerick)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities

1.9.20 Breiffni Fitzgerald, M.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.
Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Environmental Microbiology
Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Process Engineering
† Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats

Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Facade/Materials/Structures) [vacant]

Visiting Professors in Civil Engineering

Nael Georges Bunni, B.Sc. (Baghdad), M.Sc. (Man.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.ICE, F.I.E., F.CIA, F.I.A.E

Soren Nielsen, M.Sc. (T.U. Denmark), Ph.D. (T.U. Denmark), Dr.techn. (Aalborg)

Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering


Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering


Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats, C.Eng., F.ICE, M.CI.B.S.E

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

William Dick, B.A., C.Eng., M.I.E.


Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.Sc. (Tor.), M.Sc. (Lond.), C.Eng., F.G.S., M.I.E., M.A.Sc.

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.Sc. (Khartoum), M.Sc. (Cape Town, Trento), Ph.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.Dip. Mathematical Sciences (Stellenbosch Univ.) (Science Foundation Ireland)


1.10.19 Thomas Grey, B.Arch. (D.I.T.), March. (Auck.)


31.5.21 Anna Charly, B.Tech. (Kerala), M.Tech. (I.I.T. Bombay), Ph.D. (I.I.T. Bombay) (Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft)


1.4.22 Saviour Okeke, B.Eng. (Nigeria), M.Sc. (Cran.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.6.22 Saravanan Gurusamy, B.SC. (M. SUND.), M.SC. (ANNA), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADRAS) (Irish Research Council)

20.8.22 Seyedkeyvan Hosseini, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (HUAZHONG U.S.T.), PH.D. (CHINA U.S.T.) (Electricity Supply Board)

1.9.22 Miguel Casero-Florez, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.U.)

1.9.22 Sathwik Sarvadevabhatla, B.TECH. (NEHRU TECH.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (CITY H.K.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

17.10.22 Tushar Pramod Choudhari, B.TECH. (PUNE), M.TECH. (I.I.T. BOMBAY), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)

17.10.22 Ubaid Illahi, B.TECH. (PUNJ. TECH.), M.TECH. (KURUK.), PH.D. (N.I.T. SRINAGAR) (Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland)

1.11.22 Hana Brunhoferova, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (E.U.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIS, MICE

1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S. Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIIE Senior Technical Officer

Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES) Technical Officers

Michael Grimes, B.A., B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Joseph O’Connell, B.A., B.A.I.

Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Professor of Electronic Engineering (1980) and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-24)


18.1.21 Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022) Professor in Digital Media Systems


1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.


1.10.18 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG), F.T.C.D. (2022) Assistant Professor in Engineering Science


†Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)


†Alejandro Lopez, B.S. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.SC. (DUBL., GRON.), PH.D. Assistant Professor in Computational Engineering

†Angeliki Katsenou, M.ENG. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (IOANNINA)

\(^1\)Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

\(^2\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Assistant Professor in Reconfigurable Hardware
†Shreejith Shanker, B.TECH. (KERALA), PH.D. (NAN. TECH./T.U. MUNICH)

Kinsella Assistant Professor in Embedded Systems (Optimisation and Control)
†Harun Siljak, B.SC. (SARAJEVO), M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO)

Kinsella Assistant Professor in System Automation/A.I.
†Arman Farhang, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (SADJAD U.T.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing
1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔMÉ D’INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)
* Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
* James Eadie, M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CITY & GUILDS)

Professor Emeritus
†Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Senior Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
28.6.19 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
1.10.18 Sebastien Le Mageur, B.SC. (W. BRITTANY), M.SC. (LILLE I), PH.D. (RENNES I) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.21 Justine Reverdy, B.A. (GRENOBLE), M.S. (GRENOBLE), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.10.21 Neelam Yadav, B.SC. (PUNE), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (ALLD.) (Irish Research Council)
1.6.22 Sanoopkumar Pungayil-Sasindran, B.TECH. (KERALA), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. CALICUT), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)
1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officers
Mark Linnane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Eugene O’Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1980)

Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016) 13

Research Professor

13Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering and Head of Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering (2019-December '22)


Professor in Mechanical Engineering


Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.9.15 Caítriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)


Associate Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.


1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.16 Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.16 Garret Edward O’Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI

1.10.18 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)


1.10.20 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professor in Biomedical Engineering

1.10.20 Michael Monaghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professors in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.

1.7.20 Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.4.20 Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI

† John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED.
† Amir Pakdel, B.SC. (SHIRAZ), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (TSUKUBA)
† Charles Stuart, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Shuo Yin, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development

1.9.20 Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Professor Emeritus

† David Taylor, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), FIEI, M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics


Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering


Adjunct Professor in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering

Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., F.I.M.M.

Adjunct Associate Professors


Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors


Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Research Fellows in Mechanical, Manufacturing and Biomedical Engineering


1.10.19 Michael Gibbons, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Royal Society)

1.10.19 Laura Milena Rueda-Delgado, M.SC. (DUBL., GHENT), PH.D. (LEUVENV.U. AMST.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

F86 Calendar 2022-23
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.4.20 Sahan Wasala, M.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG), PH.D. (AUCK.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
29.4.20 Xingchen Yan, B.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), M.SC. (CENTRAL SOUTH U.T.), PH.D. (BOURGOGNE) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.20 Mansur Ahmed, B.SC. (B’DESH. ENGIN.), PH.D. (W’GONG.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.20 Kevin Behan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (European Research Council)
15.3.21 Marcos Nicolas Barcellona, B.SC. (MISSOURI), M.SC. (WASH. (MO.)), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.)) (European Research Council)
1.9.21 Luis Romeral, B.SC. (E.S.E.I.A.A.T. SPAIN), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.9.21 Alison Whelan, B.A., B.A.I., M.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
29.4.20 Richard Blythman, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.21 Wenyou Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG AGRICULTURAL UNIV.), M.SC. (XI’AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.11.21 Georges El Achkar, PH.D. (TOULOUSE III) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.21 Sedat Ozbilen, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (LOND.) (E.C.)
1.11.21 Gabriela Soares-Kronemberger, B.SC. (FED.U.RIO DE JANEIRO), M.SC. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO), PH.D. (UNIV. GRANDE RIO) (European Research Council)
4.1.22 Evgeny Shatskiy, B.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), M.SC. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Huawei)
21.4.22 Natalia Lishchenko, M.SC. (ODESSA POLYTECH.), PH.D. (ODESSA POLYTECH.) (Enterprise Ireland)
20.6.22 Majid Akbarzadeh-Khorshidi, B.SC. (MAZANDARAN), M.SC. (TEHRAN), PH.D. (BASHHAD) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.22 Rory Gibney, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.22 Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.22 Muhammad Muhammad, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.22 Jijo Thomas, B.PHARM. (M. GANDHI), M.PHARM. (KERALA), PH.D. (I.I.S.E.R. MOHALI) (European Research Council)
1.11.22 Mainendra Dewangan, B.E. (CHHATRAPATI SHIVAJI I.T.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
14.11.22 Prasad Kangude, PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Enterprise Ireland)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Michael Reilly, M.A., M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Senior Experimental Officer
Gerard Byrne, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD. INST. P.
Gordon O’Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Senior Technical Officers
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.), M.ENG. (D.I.T.)
Mark Jordan, M.SC.
Alex Kearns
Technical Officers
Owen Hughes, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
Brian O’Dwyer, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2018-23)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2021-24)
Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Research (2022-25)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Global Engagement (2019-23)
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)

School Administrative Manager
1.3.21 Laoise Quinn, B.ED., M.ST., DIP. OFFICE MGMT (D.B.S.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. INCLUSIVE AND SPECIAL EDUCATION (N.U.I.)

GENETICS
Professorship of Genetics (1967)
[vacant]
Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)14
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
Professor of Population Genetics (2008)14
Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)14
Professor of Evolutionary Genetics (2020)14
Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2021-24)

Professors in Genetics
1.10.18 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.20 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)

Associate Professor in Genetics

Assistant Professors in Genetics
1.8.20 Lara Cassidy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis
1.9.20 Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Honorary Professor of Genetics
John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Professor Emeritus
† Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Professor in Genetics
Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in Genetics
1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)

14Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)

4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Wellcome Trust)

1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPLOM. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)

1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (European Research Council)

1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

4.6.19 Craig Monger, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)

1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.19 Kevin Daly, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)

1.5.20 Jeffrey O’Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.12.20 Victoria Elizabeth Mullin, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

1.1.21 Conor Delaney, B.A., PH.D. (European Research Council)

1.8.21 Ciara Shortall, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

2.8.21 Laetitia Chauve, B.SC. (PARIS VI), M.SC. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS VI) (European Research Council)

1.9.21 Anthony Kieran Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (Irish Research Council)

27.9.21 Linda Ongaro, B.SC. (PAVIA), PH.D. (TARTU) (European Research Council)

1.1.22 Marco Rosario Capodiferro, B.SC. (PERUGIA), M.SC. (PERUGIA), PH.D. (PAVIA) (European Research Council)

1.1.22 Anahit Hovhannisyan, B.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), M.A. (RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN UNIV.), PH.D. (NATNL.ACAD.SC. ARMENIA) (Wellcome Trust)

1.10.22 Hande Cicek, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), M.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (DOKUZ EYLUL) (European Research Council)

1.11.22 Vaishnavi Venugopalan, M.SC. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN), PH.D. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN) (European Research Council)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975)15


Associate Professors in Microbiology


1.10.19 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.20 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)

Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2022-25)

1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)

1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)

†Máire Ní Leathlobhchair, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

†Siobhan O’Brien, B.A., M.SC. (EXE.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)

1.11.16 Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

15This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Adjunct Associate Professor
Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Visiting Academic
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Microbiology
21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.22 Garance Coquant, B.SC. (LYONS), M.SC. (PARIS IV), PH.D. (PARIS IV) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Ciaran Finn, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officers
David Byrne
* Connie Crowley-Cribben, M.A.
Margaret Grimes
Deirdre Muldowney
* Myriam Roche

School of Mathematics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)
John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2022-24)

Director of Research (2021-23)
Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)

Director of Global Engagement (2022-24)

School Administrative Manager
23.1.06 Karen O’Doherty, M.A.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Mathematics (1762) [vacant]
University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)
Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)¹⁶
Professor of Mathematics (2020)
1.1.22 Katrin Wendland, DIPL. MATH. (BONN), DR. RER. NAT. (BONN)
Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)¹⁷
23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)
Professor in Mathematics
Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

¹⁶Founded for present holder only.
¹⁷Honorary appointment.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Associate Professors
1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]

Assistant Professors
1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
† Patrick Fritzsch, PH.D. (MÜN.)
† Marvin Hahn, B.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), M.SC. (SAARLAND UNIV.), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
† Florian Naef, M.SC. (E.T.H. ZÜRICH), PH.D. (GENEVA)
† Kyle Parfrey, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (COL.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis
1.12.21 Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
† Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.

Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Academic
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Research Fellows in Mathematics
1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.19 Aradhita Chattopadhyaya, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.SC.) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.19 Swapnamoy Mondal, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (HARISH-CHANDRA), PH.D. (HARISH-CHANDRA) (Irish Research Council)
1.9.20 Jack Kelly, B.A., M.SC. (CANTAB.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (Simons Foundation)
1.9.21 Fabrizio Nieri, B.A. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (SUR.) (Simons Foundation)
1.10.21 Jeremy Green, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (M.I.T.) (Simons Foundation)
1.9.22 Kuo-Wei Huang, PH.D. (STONY BROOK UNIV.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.22 Luke Corcoran, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT) (Royal Society)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2022-25)
Matthew Saunders, B.S.C. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Director of Research (2022-25)

Director of Global Engagement (2019-24)

School Administrative Manager
14.11.22 James Higgins, B.A. M.SC. (N.U.I.)


Professor in Quaternary Ecology


Professor in Botany

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Professor in Botany and Curator of the Herbarium


Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Associate Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation


Assistant Professor in Botany

1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences

18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Environmental Science

† Carla Harper*, B.S. (PURDUE), PH.D. (KANSAS)

Martin Naughton Assistant Professor in Climate Science

† Silvia Caldararu, B.SC. (LANC.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Professor Emeritus

† John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professor

Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Botany

1.1.22 Clair Cooper, PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.) (European Research Council)

1.1.22 Melissa Pineda-Pinto, M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.) (European Research Council)

17.1.22 Magdalena Matyszek, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (Science Foundation Ireland/Microsoft)

1.4.22 Sate Ahmad, B.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B’DESH.), M.SC. (NORTH SOUTH (B’DESH.), POITIERS), DR.AGR. (ROSTOCK) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.22 Christos Chondrogiannis, B.SC. (PATRAS), M.SC. (PATRAS), PH.D. (PATRAS) (European Research Council)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

2.8.22 William Matthaeus, B.S. (DELAWARE, VILLANOVA), M.S. (BAYLOR), PH.D. (BAYLOR) (European Research Council)

1.9.22 Francesco Martini, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (GUANGXI) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)

1.9.22 Edward Straw, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)

Visitng Research Fellows in Botany

1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (RD.G.), PH.D. (LANC.)

8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)

1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I


Senior Technical Officers

Patricia Coughlan, M.SC.

Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professor of Geography (1966) and Head of Geography (2020-23)


Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)18


Professor in Geography


Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professors in Geography


Assistant Professors in Geography


†Pete Akers, B.SC. (PURDUE), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (GEORGIA)

†Margaret Jackson, B.S. (DICKINSON COLL.), M.S. (MAINE (U.S.A.)), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH)

†Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


Kinsella Assistant Professor in Geographical Information Systems and Remote Sensing

†John Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism

1.9.20 Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)

Visiting Professor

Jennie Stephens, PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)

Adjunct Professor in Geography

Patrick Devine-Wright, B.A., M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.), F.R.G.S.

Research Fellows in Geography

23.6.20 Alwynne McGeever, B.A., PH.D.

1.6.22 Sojan Mathew, PH.D. (GUELPH) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.8.22 Nima Sabokrouhiyeh, B.SC. (AZARBAIJAN SHAHID MADANI UNIV.), M.S. (LUND), PH.D. (PADUA) (E.P.A.)

18Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Visiting Research Fellows in Geography

1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

Technical Officers
James Canavan, B.Sc. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
Orla Sheridan, B.Sc. (Q.Q.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Geography Librarian
[vacant]

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology (2021-24)
1.8.20 Gerald Dickens, B.Sc. (CALIF.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2021)

Professor in Geology

Associate Professors in Geology
1.10.19 Emma Tomlinson, M.Sc. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
1.10.06 Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.Sc. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

Associate Professor in Nano-Mineralogy
1.10.20 Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.Sc. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Assistant Professors in Geology
3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.Sc. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.Sc. (NEW BR.), M.Sc. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Assistant Professor in Geology and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Geography and Geosciences (2022-25)
†Micha Ruhl, B.Sc. (UTRECHT), M.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Geology
David Lentz, B.Sc. (NEW BR.), M.Sc. (NEW BR.), PH.D. (OTT.)
Reimar Seltmann, M.Sc. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.)

Research Fellows in Geology
1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTS DAM) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (E.C.)
27.5.20 Zoe Amelia Roseby, M.Sc. (WALES), PH.D. (STON.) (E.U.)
1.10.20 Elliot Carter, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.Sc. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Irish Research Council)
1.5.21 Maurice Brodbeck, B.Sc. (TUBINGEN), M.Sc. (TUBINGEN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.21 Paul Guyett, PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
7.3.22 Remi Rateau, B.Sc. (UNILASALLE), M.Sc. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
10.3.22 Foteini Drakou, B.Sc. (ATHENS), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
19.9.22 Hilde Koch, B.Sc. (TUBINGEN), M.Sc. (TUBINGEN), PH.D. (Geological Survey Ireland)
26.9.22 Mirsina Mousavi-Aghdam, PH.D. (CAGLIARI) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Geology
1.10.83 David Naylor, B.Sc. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
1.6.08 Garrett Francis Killroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.Sc. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIM.)
1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officer
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers
Sarah Carty, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Noel McGinley

Technical Officer
Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis
9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Leona O’Connor, M.SC.

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871)

Professor in Zoology and Head of Zoology (2022-24)
1.10.15 Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor in Zoology

Professor in Ecosystem Functioning

Associate Professors in Zoology

William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology
1.12.21 Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

Assistant Professors in Zoology
15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO), F.T.C.D. (2021)

1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)
†Rebecca Rolfe, B.A., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professors
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Fellows in Zoology
1.3.19 Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
14.8.19 Jacinta Kong, B.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (MELB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.20 Jason Keegan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)
1.10.20 Hannah Jayne White, B.SC. (BRIM.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Irish Research Council)

1.2.21 Matthias Schmid, DIPLOM (ROSTOCK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

26.4.21 Matthew Cobain, M.SC. (STON.), PH.D. (STON.) (Irish Research Council)
12.7.21 Benjamin Girardot, M.SC. (AIX-MARSEILLES), PH.D. (AIX-MARSEILLES) (Irish Research Council)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

1.6.22 Courtney Gorman, B.S. (AUSTIN PEAY), M.S. (AUSTIN PEAY, TENNESSEE), DR. RER. NAT. (KONSTANZ)
(Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.22 Yu Mo, B.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), M.SC. (NAN. TECH.), PH.D. (MARYLAND) (Irish Research Council)

1.11.22 Abby Gilson, M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology
30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum
Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Technical Officer
Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director
Associate Professor in Environmental Change
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-24)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-24)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2021-24)
Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO), F.T.C.D. (2022)
Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

School of Physics

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2020-23)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2020-23)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Research (2017-2023)
Director of Global Engagement (2020-23)
School Administrative Manager
29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)


Professor of Applied Physics (2007)\(^\text{19}\)


Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)\(^\text{19}\)


Professor of Physics and Applications of Light (2018)\(^\text{19}\)


Professor of Quantum Nanophotonics (2019)\(^\text{19}\)


Professors in Physics

1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professors in Physics

1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.19 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
29.4.20 Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.20 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
7.1.22 Evan Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials


Naughton Associate Professor in Physics

1.1.19 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Associate Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems

1.10.20 David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professors in Physics

1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
1.11.11 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2020)
2.9.17 Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
1.3.19 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Felix Binder, B.SC. (MUNICH), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
†Luca Matra, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
†Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy

1.12.21 Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor Emeritus


\(^{19}\)Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors
Wolfgang Elsaesser, DIPL. PHYS. (KARLSRUHE), DR. RER. NAT. (STUTTGART), HABIL. (MARBURG)
Peter Gallagher, CHEF. DE L’ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Visiting Academics
Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Physics

Research Fellows in Physics
19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (E.U.)
1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.11.16 Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.12.16 David Caffrey, PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.4.18 Jing Li, B.SC. (YANGTZE UNIV.), M.SC. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG), DR. RER. NAT. (T.H. AACHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
27.11.18 Adam Kelly, B.SC., PH.D. (European Research Council)
1.4.19 Xia Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG NORMAL), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
6.5.19 Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (E.U.)
1.9.19 Harmeet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (E.C.)
1.1.20 Andrea Droghetti, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.20 Sumanta Bhandary, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (I.I.T. GUWAHATI), PH.D. (UPPSALA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.20 Killian Walshe, PH.D.
1.5.20 Daniel Clarke, PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.20 Archak Purkayastha, B.SC. (JAD.), M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (E.U.)
1.8.20 Illya Tarasenko, B.SC. (I.C.L.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Debalpriya Chaudhuri, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (KAISERLSAUTERN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Bharathi Konkena, M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.20 Gaozhong Wang, B.SC. (SHENZHEN), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.11.20 Smruti Ranjan Sahoo, B.SC. (UKAL), M.SC. (I.SCH.MINES), PH.D. (I.SCH.MINES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.11.20 Daniel Lambert, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.20 Frank Bello, PH.D. (SHEFF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.21 Jose Munuera, B.A. (OVIEDO), M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO) (European Research Council)
6.4.21 Georgios Dimitriadis, M.SC. (AMST.), PH.D. (S’TON.) (European Research Council)
1.5.21 Mugahid Ali, B.SC. (SUDAN U.S.T.), M.SC. (ST AND., SUDAN U.S.T.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.21 Abhishek Sharma, B.TECH. (RAJ.), M.TECH. (RAJ.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.21 Allyssa Ann Massie, B.A. (BAKER), PH.D. (KANSAS) (Total Marketing Services)
1.6.21 Kuanysh Zhussupbekov, B.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), M.SC. (EDINBURGH NAPIER UNIV.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
2.6.21 Simon Corbett, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

2.8.21 Reena Gupta, B.SC. (KURUK.), M.SC. (KURUK.), M.PHIL. (KURUK.), PH.D. (I.I.T. ROORKEE) (E.U.)
1.9.21 Alasdair Wilson, M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.) (U.S. Air Force)
10.9.21 Amit Khare, B.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.SC. (DR. H.G.V.), M.PHIL. (BTULLAH.), PH.D. (BTULLAH.) (E.U.)
1.10.21 Shane Dooley, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LEEDS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.21 Michael Kewming, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (QLD.) (E.C.)
1.11.21 Samuel Aldana-Delgado, B.SC. (GRANADA), M.SC. (GRANADA), PH.D. (GRANADA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.21 Zahra Gholamvand, M.SC. (MATERIALS AND ENERGY RESEARCH CENTER IRAN), PH.D. (E.C.)
1.12.21 Jorge Garcia-Coindreau, B.A. (JACOBS UNIV. BREMEN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.22 Akash Bajaj, B.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.22 John Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (European Research Council)
1.3.22 Umut Burgaz, B.SC. (IZMIR I.T. TURKEY), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (EGE UNIV.) (European Research Council)
1.5.22 Majid Fazeli, B.SC. (URMIA UNIV.), M.SC. (ZANJAN), PH.D. (T.U. ISTANBUL) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.22 Althaf Mohamed, B.SC. (M. SUN D.), M.SC. (B'THIA R.), PH.D. (B'THIA R.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.22 Mohammad Reza-Ghaani, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (AMIRKABIR U.T.), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.5.22 Daniel Wigger, M.SC. (MÜN.), PH.D. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.22 Anandhi Parthiban, B.ENG. (ANNA), M.ENG. (ANNA), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADRAS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.22 Sayuj Sasidharan, B.TECH. (COCHIN), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.6.22 Jade Martinez-Llinas, M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (BALEARIC IS.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.6.22 Samuel Jacob, PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (European Research Council)
1.8.22 Alexander Boyd, B.SC. (POMONA), PH.D. (CALIF.) (Foundational Questions Institute)
12.9.22 Leandro Ayarde-Henriquez, M.SC. (FED. U. PARANA), PH.D. (ANDRES BELLO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
15.9.22 Jacopo Lupi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (PIA) (Ryanair)
1.10.22 Krissia De Zawadzki, B.SC. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO) (European Research Council)
1.10.22 Antonio Mariano, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (GRENOBLE ALPES UNIV.) (European Research Council)
1.11.22 Saeid Asgarnezhadzorgabad, B.SC. (TABRIZ), M.SC. (TABRIZ), PH.D. (SHARIF) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.22 Asha Devi, M.SC. (VELLORE I.T.), PH.D. (MONASH) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Senior Experimental Officers
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
James McLoughlin, M.ENG.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Kenneth Concannon
David Grouse, M.A.
Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
Experimental Officer
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Senior Technical Officers
Romina Charifou, B.SC. (LYONS I), M.SC. (LYONS I), PH.D. (LYONS I)
Patrick Murphy
Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Associate Professor in Zoology and Director of the Centre
Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator
Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Siobhan McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)
Senior Technical Officers
Laura Farrell
Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.
Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This lead to CRANN leading the €120 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL, TUS, Tyndall, UCD and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC’s) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See www.tcd.ie/crann.

Director

Deputy Director

Executive Director

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university’s nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity’s arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as
Research Institutes and Centres

international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub.

**Director**

**Deputy Director**

**Executive Director**

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See www.tcd.ie/biosciences.
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James’s, St Patrick’s and Tallaght hospitals. St James’s additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a $170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See www.tcd.ie/neuroscience.
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James’s Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady’s Children’s Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI’s constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Director

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT’s research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD), Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin), Athlone Institute of Technology (AIT), Cork Institute of Technology (CIT) and Maynooth University (MU).

Director

Executive Director
Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland’s international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland’s international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director
Deputy Director
Executive Director

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director
[vacant]
Chair of the Steering Group
[vacant]

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe’s leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland’s competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate’s industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland’s learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.
Research Institutes and Centres

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre’s expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland’s Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology (Munster Technological University from January 2021) and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication Software and Systems Group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT’s mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director
Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.), F.T.C.D. (2022)

Executive Director
Patrick Vincent Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Enable Director

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors
Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE (TARC)  
(FORMERLY TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING)

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related
research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID addresses the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to provide evaluative data on current policy initiatives and to inform future policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA study (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability that parallels a study of the general population (TILDA). Translational efforts have resulted in the development and co-leading of the HSE-funded National Intellectual Disability Memory Service addressing prevention, assessment and post diagnostic supports for persons with intellectual disability and dementia, with additional supports for families and providers that replicates approaches being developed under the National Dementia Strategy. TCAID also leads Trinity PPI Ignite, part of a national network that is promoting and supporting meaningful partnerships between health researchers, patients and members of the public. An expanding portfolio of HRB, IRC, EU, HSE, NGO and NDA-funded and supported projects and international research linkages endorses TCAID as a premier international research centre on intellectual disabilities and ageing. The continuing support of degree-based education, of PhD and masters students and of masterclasses for practitioners also means TCAID is an innovative and progressive teaching environment, contributing to the preparation of future practice leaders and to engagement with government, intellectual disability service providers, and people with intellectual disability and their families.

See www.tcd.ie/tcaid.

Director

Associate Director
Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. Its teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director
Nathan Hill, B.A. (HARV.), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Deputy Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies is based at the Trinity Long Room Hub. It was founded in 2017 to promote and co-ordinate research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and
Research Institutes and Centres

postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 as a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and encompasses the activities of the Samuel Beckett Laboratory and the Beckett postgraduate reading group. The only research centre of its kind in Ireland, it places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, helping the university capitalise upon the Library’s significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett’s correspondence, and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Co-directors
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2021)
Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity’s interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College’s library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY AND SUSTAINABLE NATURE-BASED SOLUTIONS (NATURE+)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-based Solutions (formerly the Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research) was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the centre brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Co-directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.
Chair of the Executive Committee
Sally-Ann Cryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Director
Caitríona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2021)

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)
Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James’s, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady’s Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James’s Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors
Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE
In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James’s Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James’s campus.

Co-directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNANCE (TRiCON)
The Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance (TriCON) is a research centre based in the School of Law which undertakes and promotes research, teaching and public engagement on all aspects of constitutional law and governance, both in Ireland and across the world. Scholars at the centre share a broad range of research interests, spanning the fields of constitutional law, comparative constitutional studies, administrative law, human rights, E.U. law, international public law, democratic theory, legal philosophy and more.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

*Academic Director*
[vacant]

*Deputy Director*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

*Co-directors*
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow emeritus

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

*Director*
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS AND ANALYTICS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business and Analytics (CDBA) conducts research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between data, businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, create and disseminate relevant knowledge, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre investigates how digital technologies are transforming key areas of business research such as business analytics (e.g. big data and AI), strategy (e.g. digital business models and digital transformation), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and omnichannel), business ethics (e.g. data privacy and security), finance (e.g. digital currency and fintech) and human resources (e.g. HR analytics and management of millennials).

*Academic Co-directors*
Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and
opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Environmental Humanities focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. The centre promotes multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provides teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. The centre has expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. The centre houses a number of international (H2020, ERC, COST, NSF, Riksbanken Jubileumsfond) and national (IRC, Marine Institute) research projects, and is the first Irish lead recipient of the ERC Synergy grant. The centre aims to raise environmental awareness, perception and action through multi-disciplinary research and education. Members of the centre have disciplinary expertise in history, art, media and culture studies, heritage studies, sociology, geography, marine science, and other related disciplines.

Director
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR FORCED MIGRATION STUDIES

Trinity College Dublin became a member of the University of Sanctuary network in February 2021, thereby committing to the following principles: learning about forced migration, refugee and asylum; ensuring a culture of welcome for refugees and asylum seekers; sharing ideas and practices with others; and outreach and advocacy activities.
Research Institutes and Centres

The Trinity Centre for Forced Migration Studies will embody these principles and ensure their implementation through its research, teaching and civic engagement activities, building on work already carried out by its members in all of these areas. The centre will also align with the key goals of the Trinity Strategic Plan (2020-2025), entitled ‘Community and Connection’, which focuses on civic action, intersectional research, inclusion and active citizenship both inside and outside of the College community and in preparing students for life after College. Trinity’s values are articulated in the Trinity Strategic Plan as inquisitive, pioneering, responsible, inclusive and collaborative, and these values will also be championed by the centre.

**Director**
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The Future Cities Research Centre undertakes multi-disciplinary research that enables, promotes and facilitates behavioural change for sustainability. The research is supported by the application of sensor, communication and analytical technological solutions to sustainability concerns in urban infrastructure such as energy, water, waste management and transportation systems. Unlike other research centres focussed on distinct elements of a future city such as the energy grid, autonomous transport, or assisted living, the Future Cities Research Centre is taking a holistic view addressing all aspects of the challenge facing growing urban centres and involving researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, arts, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The availability of a wide range of expertise will facilitate the development of technology advancement and societal change leading to more sustainable and inclusive urban environments. Future cities’ innovations will be underpinned by a collaborative co-design approach where multiple stakeholders (for example citizens, service providers, agencies) will be engaged in creating solutions to real-world problems. Using this user-informed design approach avoids the development of solutions that don’t address the needs of citizens.

**Director**

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre’s dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

**Director**
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH (TCGH)

The Trinity Centre for Global Health, established in 2004, is an interdisciplinary centre co-located across the Schools of Medicine and Psychology. The centre’s mission is to promote the generation of impactful knowledge through high-quality, multidisciplinary research and teaching through their committed team comprised of interdisciplinary academic, adjunct, and administrative staff, research fellows, and postgraduate students. TCGH emphasises their aim to contribute to a world in which the health and well-being for those at all ages is realised. Two overarching goals contribute to achieving this vision: (i) to conduct multidisciplinary, and collaborative research and (ii) to provide students with high-quality, multidisciplinary, post-graduate programmes that build their capacity to contribute to the delivery and promotion of equitable health systems in their countries of origin and globally. These visions provide support to every student to impact upon the international programme for sustainable development, 2030.
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTERCULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS (CGIC)

The Trinity Centre for Global Intercultural Communications is the first Irish hub for intercultural competences. It offers a range of intercultural training to help participants effectively engage across differences and thrive in a multicultural context. The mission of the centre is to engage key stakeholders in education and industry to support: lifelong learning; intercultural competence; global engagement; employability; economic growth; equity, diversity and inclusion. Intercultural competences are the transversal skills required to master communication and to successfully, ethically and creatively collaborate with international colleagues, partners and institutions. Intercultural intelligence builds confidence and adaptability in multicultural encounters and contexts. This is increasingly vital for collaboration and growth across all sectors. Courses draw upon evidence based insights from the European Commission's training and development framework, the European skills agenda and Ireland’s strategy for foreign languages. These sources indicate that in order to capture global markets, strengthen sustainable competitiveness and facilitate inclusion in the recovery of European economies we need to understand cultural differences, communicate across cultures and languages, and empower people to continuously upskill and reskill.

Director

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, appoints researchers working on fundamental aspects of mathematics and theoretical physics who are funded by local and international funding agencies, organises international workshops and conferences, public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity’s School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills
Research Institutes and Centres

required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR INTERNATIONAL HISTORY

The Centre for International History builds upon the legacy of the Centre for War Studies while also considerably broadening its scope of interest. International history draws on the burgeoning insights of historians in the past few decades that history does not stop at the border of the nation-state. International history explores comparative approaches and uncovers transnational flows of commerce, politics, culture, and ideas. Its methods and content can make a particular contribution at a time when there is such apparent need to decolonise and deprovincialise Trinity to make it better able to train global citizens and enhance its inclusivity.

Director

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director
Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
TRINITY CENTRE FOR JUSTICE AND VALUES

The main aim of the centre is to conduct and promote research in the area of value theory broadly defined, and more specifically on normative questions of justice, rights and fairness by bringing together researchers from different disciplines in College as well as outside it. Research will be concentrated around a few main themes: justice, equality, human rights, responsibility, gender, and health. The centre also seeks to engage with the public and practitioners in the area of social justice with a view to promoting fairness in society.

Director
Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a partnership between the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies and Literature Ireland. This initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city. Today, the centre acts as a focal point for all translation-related research and outreach in Ireland. It welcomes scholars, students, practitioners, embassies and cultural outreach centres, as well as interested members of the public from around the world to a wide range of activities throughout the year, all centering on translation, broadly conceived.

Director
James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH (TCMCR)

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Director
Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF., R.C.S.I.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NATURAL PRODUCTS RESEARCH (NatPro)

The Trinity Centre for Natural Products Research (NatPro) enables discovery and sustainable development of natural products with applications across sectors. The centre provides a research platform for interdisciplinary global collaborations, linking academia and industry to progress products from discovery towards the market in the areas of pharmaceuticals, food supplements and functional foods, cosmetics and agrochemicals to support human health and agricultural productivity in order to deliver innovative solutions and economic growth.

Directors

Executive Director
Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin’s most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations
Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the ‘Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice’ provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the ‘Inclusion in Education and Society’ research group.

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director
Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. This centre aims to foster nursing research and has developed successful collaborative research partnerships with Naas General Hospital, St James’s Hospital, St Patrick’s Mental Health Services, Tallaght University Hospital, and HSE Community Healthcare Dublin South, Kildare and West Wicklow. It also collaborates with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: www.tcd.ie/tcphi.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRiCC)

The centre’s mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in children’s biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children’s Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children’s Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRiCC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children’s health, wellbeing, development and learning. TRiCC is also home to the Children’s Research Network, bringing together researchers from many disciplines across the island of Ireland.

Director

Co-director, AIB Professor in Childhood Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Child Protection and Welfare (2021-24)
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESISTANCE STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies is an interdisciplinary research centre dedicated to the study of resistance in all its forms, including opposition, dissent, resilience, protest and non-conformism. The centre brings together academics from the disciplines of history, cultural studies, languages and literatures, the social sciences, law, peace studies and the health sciences. Its geographical scope stretches from Hong Kong to South America, through Europe (East and West), Ireland (North and South), the Near and Middle East and the United States.

Director
Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful
research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively endeavour, through the centre’s overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (Wat.), M.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (Yale), M.A., M.Sc. (Lond.), M.B.A. (Wharton), Ph.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus explores all aspects of the built environment and aims to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It brings together a diverse range of principal investigators with professional and academic expertise in engineering and architecture, and environmental, social and health sciences. Current projects address the design of sustainable and inclusive buildings and places, environmental protection, and climate change mitigation and adaption, including renewable energy solutions.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Director

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of the M.Phil. graduate course. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing
Eoin McNamee, B.A.
Research Institutes and Centres

Other Research Entities

AL MAKTOUN CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

The Al Maktoum Centre for Middle Eastern Studies in Trinity College is an interdisciplinary, outward facing centre providing a hub for colleagues across the university, the wider academic community in Ireland, and an international community of scholars dedicated to research in the area of the Middle East from antiquity to the present. The centre aims to establish national and international networks, offering workshops and research seminars through international webinars. It seeks to engage the public and the wider community in an effort to promote the academic study of the Middle East leading to a greater appreciation of its cultures, regions and peoples.

Director
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair
The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director
Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B’THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
Daniel Ruiz-Perez, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)

Experimental Officer
Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Senior Technical Officer
Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers
Natacha Leonardo, B.SC. (LISBON), M.SC. (LISBON)
Charles Murray
Mark Travers
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS
TRINITY RESEARCH
TRINITY RESEARCH
TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY GLOBAL
LIBRARY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
  Academic Registry
  College Day Nursery
  College Health Centre
  Disability Service
  Department of Sport and Recreation
  Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

**Provost’s Directorate**

PROVOST


*Bursar & Director of Strategic Innovation*


*Registrar*


*Director of the Provost’s Office*

† Shane Collins, B.SC., M.SC.

*Projects and Enablement Manager*

† Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., DIP. MGMT (T.U. DUBLIN), F.C.A.

*Senior Programme Manager for Engagement*

† Andrew O’Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

*Administrative Officers*


† Ruth Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

† Katie Elliott, DIP. LEADERSHIP SKILLS (Q.Q.I.)


*Digital Content Officer*


*Executive Officer*

Aisling Humphreys

*Steward to the Provost’s House*

† Caroline Foley

*Trinity Sustainability*

*Vice-President for Biodiversity and Climate Action*


*Sustainability Manager*

† Jane Hackett, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

*Civic Engagement and Social Innovation*

*Associate Dean of Civic Engagement and Social Innovation*

1.9.21 Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

*Civic Engagement Officer*

26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

**COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE**

*Secretary to the College*


*Assistant Secretary*


*Chief Risk Officer*

† Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

*College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer*

1.10.17 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent

*Data Protection Officer*


*Deputy Data Protection Officer*

† Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**GDPR Project Executive**
†Imelda O’Keeffe, B.F.S. (N.U.I.)

**Project Manager**
1.3.22 Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

**Governance Manager**

**Administrative Officer (College Calendar)**
1.8.21 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

**Administrative Officer**
†Sinead Browne, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)

**Events and Compliance Officer**
†Fionnuala Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M.

**Curator and Head of the University Art Collections**
†Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

**Irish Language Officer**

**Risk Manager**
†Fiona Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)

**Internal Auditor**
†Fiona McAulliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.

**Deputy Internal Auditor**
†Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

**Assistant Internal Auditor**
†Sarah-Jane Donnelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.

**Senior Executive Officer**
Moya Thompson

**Executive Officer**
Sioban Tynan-O’Mahony

**TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS**

**Director of Public Affairs and Communications**
†Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

**Deputy Director of Public Affairs and Communications**

**Deputy Head of Communications**
1.2.19 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.)

**Media Relations Officers**
1.2.19 Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)
†Catherine O’Mahony, M.A. (N.U.I.)

* Ciara O’Shea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF./D.C.U.)


**Internal Communications Officer**
†Joanne Carroll, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

**Public Affairs Advisor**
†Kevin Naughton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.)

**Senior Executive Officer**
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)

**Executive Officers**
Andrea Lasmar-Coimbra
Orla Sweeney
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY RESEARCH

Dean of Research

1.9.21 Wolfgang Schmitt, Diplom Ingenieur (T. U. Darmstadt), Dr. Phil. (Karlsruhe), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Director of European Engagement
† Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.Sc.
Head of Strategic Research Initiatives

Research Development Manager
† Raquel Harper, B.Eng. (Lisbon), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Projects Officers

1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.Dip.Ed., Dip. Public Relations (P.R.I.I.)
† Aisling Hume, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
† Florence Impens, B.A. (Paris III), M.A. (Paris III), Ph.D.
† Gillian Marmelstein, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
† Ciarán McEvoy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Dubl., N.U.I.)
† Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.Res. (I.C.L.), Ph.D. (I.C.L.)
† Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'Cle (U.K.)), M.Litt. (N'Cle (U.K.)), Ph.D.
† Emma Siddall, B.A., Ph.D.
† Kate Smith, B.A., Ph.D.
Research Strategy Officer
† Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Interdisciplinary Research and Integration Specialists

8.3.21 Patrick Lansley, B.A. (Cardiff)
† Aisling Robinson, B.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
International Funding Research Projects Manager
Operations, Communications and Events Officer
† Cintia Marques, B.A. (Faculdades Rio-Grandenses Brazil), M.A. (E.S.P.M. Brazil)
Executive Officer
Mayela Keegan

TRINITY INNOVATION AND ENTERPRISE
Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer
[vacant]
Senior Executive Officer
Sarah Mary Lardner

Trinity Innovation
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
Executive Officers
Suelen Freitas De Oliveira
Lorraine Hughes
Louise Rooney
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Campus Company Development Manager
† Neil Gordon, B.Eng. (Limerick), M.B.A. (Limerick)
Marketing and Communications Officer
Contracts

Head of Research Contracts

7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Senior Legal Counsel

†Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), Barrister-at-Law

†Carol McCusker, LL.B. (BELF.)
†Eithna McDonald, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Solicitor
†Ursula Shearer, LL.B. (PRET.), LL.M. (BELF.)

Senior Paralegal Officer

†Lorna O’Dwyer, LL.B. (N.U.I.), Solicitor

Contracts Paralegal Officers

†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)
†Lyn O’Reilly

Contracts Administrative Officer

†Mark O’Connor, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

[vacant]

Technology Transfer Case Managers

13.12.12 Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

†Emma O’Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), DIP. INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES (ULSTER)

IP Development Manager

†Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M., Attorney-at-Law

Senior Business Development Manager

24.3.19 Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development and Innovation Manager

†Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Tangent, Trinity’s Ideas Workspace

Chief Executive Officer

†Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Head of Student Entrepreneurship

†Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Head of Education

†Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Senior Programme Manager

†Rosemary Deneher, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager

†Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Student Accelerator Programme Manager

†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager

†Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Programme Manager

†Shay Butler, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Executive Officers

Anna Baczek
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Ewelina Gawryl
Innovation Academy
Academic Director
Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
Programme Manager
Administrative Officers
† Jane Flanagan
† Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.

Portal
Director
† Mark Bennett, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.)

Learnovate Centre
Director
† Nessa McEniff, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Programme Manager
Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.
Operations Manager
Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)
Commercial Development Manager
Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)
Content Marketing Manager
Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Senior Business/Sales Development Manager
Linda Waters
Agile Project Manager
Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Research Fellow
Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI
Dean of Development
Director of Advancement
Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT
Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
Director of Principal Gifts
Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Director of Operations
Associate Directors
Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Jessica Kavanagh, M.A. (DUND.)
Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eileen Punch, B.A.
Ann Walsh, Q.F.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Managers
Catherine Coughlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)
Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G.DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Administrative Staff
Felicia Oluwakole Adedapo, B.SC. (AMBROSE ALLI, D.I.T.), M.SC.
Brian Bennett, B.A.
Aoife Brady, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)
Mark Deering, B.A.
Lucas Dowling, B.A., M.PHIL.
Ariane Dunne, B.A.
Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Robyn Ferris
James Fleming, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Anthony Hopper, B.A.
Bridget Hourican
Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.
Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)
Jessica McGovern, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Donna O’Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Alexandra Owens, B.A.
Kieran Ryan, B.SC. (LIMERICK)
Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)
Ciara Stagg, B.A. (BELF.), M.PHIL.
Emer Tureeney, B.A.

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

Executive Director, Academic Services Division
18.10.22 Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.

Manager, Academic Services Division
† Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.

Finance Partner

HR Partner
23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Director of the Office of the Vice-Provost
31.3.22 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Manager of the Office of the Vice-Provost
2.8.22 Stephanie Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES), DIP. MGMT STUDIES (D.B.S.), DIP. ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE (D.B.S.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

Executive Officers
Catherine Allen
Aidan Marsh
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Central Timetabling Unit
Manager
†Mary McMahon, M.A.

Equality, Diversity and Inclusion Unit
Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion
Equality Officer
†Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL.
Executive Officers
Sean Adderley
Susan Cantwell

Human Capital Initiative Unit
Project Manager

Postgraduate Renewal Programme
Programme Director
†Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

Undergraduate Common Architecture
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture
Office Manager
†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
Executive Officer
Jason O’Callaghan

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
Dean of Graduate Studies
Academic Secretary
Academic Affairs
Assistant Academic Secretary (Academic Affairs)
1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
Assistant Academic Secretary (Graduate Education)
24.8.20 Cormac Doran, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), D.ED. (SHEFF. HALLAM)
†Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Senior Executive Officer
Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.O.I.)
Academic Practice
7.9.20 Pauline Rooney, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ED.D. (SHEFF.), Academic Developer
†Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.), Academic Developer
†Caitríona Ní Shé, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), Academic Developer
1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, eLearning Manager
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Kevin O’Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC., Learning Technologist

Senior Executive Officer
Jade Concannon, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

Careers Advisory Service
Director


Careers Consultants

5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
1.1.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
30.5.22 Orla O’Dwyer, M.SC. (PAISLEY)

Partnership Development Officer

16.1.19 Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Student Employability Officer
† Joel McKeever, B.A.

† Danielle Greene, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Project Manager, Micro-credentials

Project Lead, Recognition of Prior Learning
† Graham Glanville, M.SC. (PORTSMOUTH), ED.D. (HERTS.)

Marketing and Recruitment Manager, Micro-credentials
† Claire Hopkins, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

Executive Officers
Nora Moore
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Emma Jane Skelton

Trinity Access Programmes

1.8.03 Kathleen O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., Deputy Director

13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., Mature Students Officer

1.11.18 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator

† Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., Foundation Course Co-ordinator
† Brid Hannan, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), Education Guidance Co-ordinator
† Daire Hennessy, B.A., Community Mentoring Co-ordinator
† Catherine O’Brien, B.A., M.PHIL., Further Education and Training Officer
† Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., Schools and Community Outreach Co-ordinator

Executive Officers
Annemarie Lambe
Elaine Reynolds

Quality Officer

6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

TRINITY GLOBAL

Vice-President for Global Engagement


Dean of Development


Director of Marketing


Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise

† Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Internationalisation

† Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LLM. (N.U.I.)

Associate Director, Partnerships

† Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)

Operations Manager

† Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)

Business Planning and Data Manager

† Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator

† Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Global Officers

† Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)

† Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)

† Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

† Chiara Napolitano, M.A. (FRIB.)

† Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)

Business Planning and Data Manager

† Patricia Cusack-Parish, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

International Marketing Officer

† Julio Viana, B.COMM. (UNIBERO, BRAZIL), M.A. (E.S.P.M., BRAZIL)

International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

† Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)

CASA-Trinity Programme and Study Abroad Manager

† Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.

International Partnerships and Global Mobility Manager

† Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.

Erasmus and European Partnerships Manager

† Brendan Tighe, B.A. (N.U.I.) M.A. (INST. D'ÉT. POL., PARIS)

Regional Managers

† Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (Multiple Markets)

† Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (Multiple Markets)

† Dominique Luthinger, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (China)

† Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (North America)

Student Recruitment and Market Insights Manager

† Elaine Chan, B.A. (BR.COL.)

Digital Marketing Manager

† Phil Lynch, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Recruitment and Admissions Officer

† Cliodhna Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Erasmus Strategy Officer
† Ellen Carleton, B.A. (LOUISIANA STATE)

CASA Programme Officer
† Emma Gottbrath, B.A. (TRANSYLVANIA), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Study Abroad Officer
† Heather Hodges, B.A. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)

Digital Marketing Officer
† Aoife Molloy, B.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Erasmus Officer
* Nicole Quigley

Immigration Officer
† Zhilong Wang, B.A. (SICHUAN NORMAL), M.PHIL.

E.U. Student Recruitment Manager
† Gobnait O'Shaughnessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES)

Executive Officers
Sean Brennan
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Ewa Mochon
Claire Murphy
Noreen Tierney

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist

Deputy Librarian
1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects
† Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Logistics Project Manager
† Damien Farren, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Administrative Officer
4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Keeper
5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (Preservation and Conservation)

Head of Research Collections
8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians
11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Digital Systems and Services)
1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Collection Management)

1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Reading Room Services and Space)
1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (Teaching and Research Support and User Experience)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I
1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)
1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN’S (N.Y.))
6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.10.07  Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), D.I.P. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10  John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANCE.MET.)
† Ann-Marie Hansen, B.A., M.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.A. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library

1.1.12  Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Librarians, Grade II

8.3.21  Monica Sanchidrián, B.SC. (MADRID)
† Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1

Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., D.I.P. H.E.P.
Susana Cobos-Ruiz
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Maria Kelly
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
Rosarii Naughton, D.I.P. INF. STUD.

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2

Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
Caroline Crawford, D.I.P. INF. STUD.
Ciara Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Lyndsey Johnson
Grace MacDonnell
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Dererca Nolan
Martine O’Byrne
Donncha O’Donnchadha, M.A.
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3

Eileen Birch

Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES

Paula Brady

Colin Brennan

*Brendan Byrne

Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.

Galyna Cremin

Peter Daly

Mary Dennehy

Valerie Doyle

Aisling Dunlea

Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)

Grainne Gaynor

Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)

Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.

Simon Lang

Aisling Lockhart

Christine MacMahon

Louis McCarthy

Clare McGuirk


Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm

Therese Mulpeter

Lorcan O’Meara

Beata Piekarska-Daly

Rosaleen Reddy

Sharon Sutton

Library Assistants

John Flynn

Bernadette Fox

Antoine MacGaoithin

Ruairí McCallan

Katie McMahon

Aoife O’Connor

Sandra Parker

Conservation Department

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

John Gillis, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Angelica Anchisi


Caroline Harding, B.SC. (R.M.I.T.), M.SC. (LUND)

Adam Macklin, B.A. (NORTHAMPTON), M.A. (AMST., LOND.)

Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)

Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Laura O’Farrell, B.A.

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository

Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager


Research Fellow

1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Executive Officer
Linda Glennon

Digital Collections

Digital Content Creation Manager

Metadata Cataloguer
1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officer
†Gillian Whelan

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
14.3.22 Orla Cunningham, B.B.S., DIP. H.R.M. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (CORPORATE GOVERNANCE INSTITUTE)

Director of Student Services
†Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

Operations Manager
†Eimear Farrell, A.C.M.A.

Transition to Trinity Officer
†Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Finance Partner
†Brian O’Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.

HR Partner
1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D.

Programme Manager for Strategic Projects
†Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

Administrative Officer
23.5.19 Joanne Doyle

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
Commercial Director
†Gerard Crawford, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (WARW.)

Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
†Neal Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

Senior Executive Officers
Natalia Czachowicz
Aoife Dempsey
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Linda McCarthy
Santa Zulge

Executive Officers
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Dinin Molloy
Suzanne Richmond

Head of Central Events
†Liane Donnelly

Head of Tourism Operations
†Drew Duggan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)

Enquiries Manager
†Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Enquiries and Events Officer
† Jacinta O’Grady

Catering Manager

Purchasing Manager
Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager
Karl O’Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Senior Executive Officer
Claire Long

Executive Officers
Catherine McAuley
Donna Senior

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)
1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Executive Officers
Sinead Fox
Agnes Kenny

Library Shop Manager
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.
Supervisor
Aiden Byrne
Assistants
Audrey Coleman
Avital Dank
Andrea Iadarola
Michael Kennedy
Katarzyna Kowalska
Aaron McDonald
Eileen Monahan
Sharon Power
Anishta Rammundun
Nina Walsh
Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.
Rob Wiles

Executive Officer
Mary Hannon

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
Director of Campus Infrastructure
† Mike Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (GREENWICH, LOND.), A.R.B., R.I.B.A.

HEALTH AND SAFETY
Head of Safety
† Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)
6.8.18 Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)
8.10.18 Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
14.9.20 Cathal Ryan, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Operational Safety Officer**

**ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING**

*Head of Capital Projects and Planning*
3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R’DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
†Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI

*Design Services Manager*
1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.

*Space Planning Manager*

*Head of Space Management*
30.5.22 Kieran Brassil, M.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Project Managers*
22.8.06 Deirdre O’Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
†Sandra Kenny
†Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
†Craig White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), B.ENG. (D.I.T.)

*Assistant Project Manager*
†Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)

*Programme Manager in Strategic Projects*
†Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)

**FACILITIES AND SERVICES**

*Head of Facilities and Services*
[vacant]

*Premises Services Manager*
†Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

*Premises Support Manager*
1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)

*Premises Managers*
1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
1.6.16 John Munnelly, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)

*Campus Services Manager*

*Security Services Manager*

*Logistics Services Manager*
11.7.16 Eugene Delaney, M.A.

*Campus Maintenance Manager*
13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

*Building Surveyor/Building Maintenance Manager*
4.5.20 Chris Wojnar, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

*Technical Services Manager*
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Environmental Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 David Hackett

Electrical Services Co-ordinator
27.4.22 John Uzice, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Mechanical Services Co-ordinator
†Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.

Building Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Patrick Cullen, M.A.

Building Services Engineer
3.5.22 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)

Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (O.Q.I.)

Facilities and Services Project Leader
†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Shared Administrative Support Services
Business Support Manager
6.7.22 Ita Keenan, M.A.

Administrative Services Managers
1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, M.A., DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
†Audrey O'Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)

Senior Executive Officer
Rosaleen Redmond

Executive Officers
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Lillian Caffrey
Audrey de Monge
Clodagh Kennedy
Susan McCormack
Briain Merriman
Flavia Muzio
Gary O'Toole
Krisztina Zavaczi

Human Resources Department
Director of Human Resources
†Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)

Deputy Director of Human Resources

Head of Talent
1.1.19 Fidélima Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Head of Learning and Organisational Development
†Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement

Senior HR Specialist (Projects)
†Siobhan O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Head of HR Partnering

Head of Employee Relations
†Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., ADV.DIP. APPLIED EMPLOYMENT LAW (KING'S INNS), P.G.DIP. CONFLICT AND DISPUTE RESOLUTION
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**HR Manager, Employee Relations**

21.3.22 Cheryl Doyle, LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), LL.M. (ULSTER)

**Employee Relations Administrative Officers**

2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
†Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

**HR Partners**


23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.) *(Academic Services Division/Financial Services Division)*
1.6.22 Megan Wallace, B.A. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.B.A. (R.ROADS) *(Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)*

1.7.22 Pamela Harkness, LL.B. (WALES), C.I.P.D. *(Corporate Services Division)*

**Administrative Officer Employee Services**

1.10.03 Mairead O’Connor, M.A.

**HR Services Manager**

1.7.19 Malini Ramdas, B.COM. (M. GANDHI), C.IP.D.

**Payroll Services Manager**

†Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.O.I.)

**Pension Services Manager**

†David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.

**Pension Specialist**

1.10.16 Sharon Nelson

**Human Resources Systems Support and Data Management Officer**

1.6.21 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.

**Manager, Leadership and People Development**

1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.

**Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting**

†Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

**Manager, Workforce Planning**

†Joanne O’Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)

**Managers, Learning and Organisation Development**


**Core HR Optimization Project Manager**

†Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.IP.D.

**Recruitment Partners**

25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

1.4.19 Colette Keleher, DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.IP.D.

26.3.20 Ronan Healy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.IP.D.

26.3.20 Daniel Knowles, B.SC. (ABERTAY), C.IP.D.

26.3.20 Frederique Roy-Boulet, B.A. (YORK (CAN.)), C.IP.D.

4.1.22 Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

†Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.IP.D.

**Contracts Officers**

1.10.06 Ruth Keenan

5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

**Administrative Officers**

21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

27.8.18 Rachel McNamara
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.12.21 Marta Borkowska, M.A. (GDANSK), C.I.P.D.
4.1.22 Colette Conway, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
2.5.22 Grace Hodgins, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
4.6.22 Antonio Felipe, B.SC. (ANHANGUERA EDUCACIONAL), DIP. H.R.M. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D.
† Emma Walsh, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)

Senior Executive Officers
Bernadette Banahan
Mary Dunne
Executive Officers
Kristiane Alves
Cian Banahan
Cian Conroy
Louise Dunne
Eoin Harty
Nisha Leelakrishnan
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Olivia Morgan
Tania Mendoza-Hernandez
Chloe O’Connor
Sandra Price
Maria Gabriela Sammon
Dhivyaa Velusamy-Palraj
Fergal Watt
Luciano Yamanaka

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
DIRECTOR
† Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
Executive Officers
Celine Egan
Theo Kehoe
John Kommala
Laszlo Molnarfi

IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager
1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
20.7.98 * Laura Conway, M.A., M.SC., ADVANCED DIP. DATA PROTECTION LAW (KING’S INNS), Barrister-at-Law
1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., DUBL.)
Enterprise Architecture Group
Enterprise Architecture Manager
1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP
21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
† David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Information Security
IT Security Manager

4.1.05  Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)
† Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

Software Asset Management
Software Asset Manager

19.2.01  * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES
Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms

INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS
Infrastructure and Operations Manager

1.11.14  Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.10.98  Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
1.9.01  Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01  Kieran Joseph O’Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
1.10.01  Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
17.10.05  Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.4.11  Maurice Fallon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
† Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
† Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
† Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B’LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT
Teaching and Learning IT Manager

1.3.15  Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
1.9.01  Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
13.6.16  James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
† Lisa Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Darren O’Neill, B.SC. (ULSTER)
* Brian McGovern
  John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

ICT FACILITIES
ICT Facilities Manager

13.5.19  James Cumiskey
  Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
1.4.18  Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
18.10.21  Tom McDermott
  Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
  Cieran Perry, M.A.
  Neil Reilly
9.7.18  Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
  Executive Officer
  Lynda Sullivan

DIGITAL AND WEB
College Web Officer

10.8.06  Maura Horan, M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL.
5.12.07  David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.5.18  Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Emily Daniels, B.A., M.PHI.L.
† Colum Keating, M.SC. (NAPIER)

Executive Officer
Gerard Bowes

RESEARCH IT

Research IT Manager
[vacant]

Research Fellow
† Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
4.1.22  Jaime Ibar
1.6.22  Dylan Kierans, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
† Mike Purcell, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
† José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
† Preetam Singhvi, B.A., B.A.I.

Software Engineers
† Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
† Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

Head of Central and Distributed Support
1.10.08  Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

Service Delivery Manager
1.3.15  Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

Service Desk

Service Desk Manager
1.7.16  Sinead Shells, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.00  Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
1.10.01  Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01  Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.02  Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.11.06  Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08  Sean O’Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
1.3.13  Enda Head, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.7.14  David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
4.5.18  Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
† Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Keith Coughlan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Mark Osadolor, B.SC. (BENIN), M.SC. (Q.O.I.)
† Iswarya Ramalingam, B.TECH. (ACHARIYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY), M.TECH.
(PONDICHERRY ENGINEERING COLLEGE)
* Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Training and User Communications

Training and User Communications Manager
15.2.99  Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
4.11.19  Mark Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services

19.1.04 Helen O’Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Business Applications Support Manager

3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.

1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.

15.8.18 Shane O’Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.3.21 Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

4.1.22 Julien Johnson, B.A. (D.C.U.)

† Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)

Application Design and Development Manager

1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.

† Lynn Balfé, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.

† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)

† Joanne Whelan Dunne

† Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager

† James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)

† Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP. (E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)


† Eamon Thornton, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Programming and Integration Manager

1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

† Christy Chembotty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)

† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

[vacant]

Portfolio Managers

† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

† Clinton O’Rourke, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

Administrative Officer

2.9.19 Roslyn Clohisey

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

27.9.21 Liz McLaughlin, B.A. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (BELF.), Head of Operations and Deputy Director

11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.

17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), Activity Lead

9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)

9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell

7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., Activity Lead
8.11.18  Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
26.11.18  Laura Coughlan, A.C.C.A., Head of Student Finance
10.3.21  Jenny Barber, B.A. (LEEDS)
1.4.21  Joseph Faulkner
1.4.21  Lorraine Norton, Activity Lead
13.12.21 Shane Coultry, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
24.1.22  Eszter Bodnar, M.A. (DEBRECEN)
24.3.22  Sarah Dunne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
1.6.22  Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC., Admissions Officer
20.6.22  Caitriona Phelan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
† Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), Activity Lead
† Killian Brennan, M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Kelly Byrne
† Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
† Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Gillian Fitzpatrick
† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., Head of Business Support and Planning
† Cillian Long, B.A., M.A.
† Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Andrew Rowland, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Jacinta Mary Ryan
† Peter Smyth, B.A.
† Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), Head of Service
† Kathryn Walsh
  Senior Executive Officers
  Hilary Band, M.A.
  Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
  Michael McCarthy
  Caitriona Ní Chochlain
  Executive Officers
  Natalie Baldwin
  Brendan Boyle
  Andrew Carr
  Georgie Carr
  Siobhan Casey Ni Dhuibhinn
  Alison Crofts
  Ciaran Devlin
  Laura Elliott
  Jack Ferguson
  Joanna Goulding
  Niamh Kelly
  Mary Frances Kirk
  Adrienne McAuley-Drumm
  Emmet McCabe
  Sean McCormack
  Ciaran O’Brien
  Hanna Sheliia
  Yi Wang
  Ashling Weldon
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Kate Whelan
Fiona Young

College Day Nursery
Manager
† Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer

6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)

1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)

7.10.19 * Clare Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Nurses

11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
11.5.18 * Susie Heather, R.G.N.
† Chereen Hayden, B.SC. (BUCKS. NEW)
* Maire McMahon, R.G.N.
Physiotherapist

1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.
Executive Officers

Catriona Curran
Ruth May
Audrey Mooney

Disability Service
Director of the College Disability Service

1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES, P.G.DIP. PERSONAL AND MANAGEMENT COACHING (N.U.I.)
Head of Student Disability Supports, Deputy Director of Disability

17.9.21 Gerard Gallagher, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Disability Service Administrator

Disability Officers
† Aisling Claffey, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Assistive Technology and Information Officer

18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Senior Occupational Therapists

8.7.21 Clare Verdon, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
1.7.22 Eithne Coleman, B.SC. (YORK ST JOHN)
Occupational Therapists

1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D.
† Anna Galvin, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
† Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
Executive Officer
Rachel Murphy
**Department of Sport and Recreation**

**Head of Sport and Recreation**

16.12.09 Michelle Francesca Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)

**Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation**

† Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

**Administrative Officers**

1.8.18 Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE), M.B.A. (ABERD.)

† Eoin Bridgeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

**Marketing and Member Services Administrator**

† Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

**Executive Officers**

Donncdha Carroll
Sean Coyle
Claudia Fleancu
Rike Held
Iva Oreskovic

**Student Counselling Service**

**Director of Student Counselling**

9.5.22 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

**Groups and Training Manager**

1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

**Student Counsellors**

1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.

12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.

† Michelle Byrne, D.COUNS.PSYCH.
† Brendon Glen, M.SC. (OKLAHOMA STATE), PH.D. (OKLAHOMA STATE)
† Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)
† Joanna Kesicka, M.A. (GDANSK), M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
† Ruth McMahon, R.G.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.
* Laura Fitzpatrick, M.SC. (NORTHAMPTON)
* Deirdre O'Keeffe, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

**Student2Student Co-ordinator**

† Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

**Student2Student Programme Officer**

† Shauna O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

**Student Learning Development Coordinator**

* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

**Learning Support Psychologist**

1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

**Learning Support and Development Officer**

19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.

**Student Learning Development Advisor**

* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

**Administrative Systems Manager**

1.10.18 Lynnea Connolly, B.A., C.I.P.D.

**Administrative Officers**

3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)
† Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Begum Nebol Ozdamar, B.A. (BOGAZICI UNIV.), M.SC. (INDIANA STATE)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Executive Officers
Sheila Nesbitt
Marianne O’Rourke

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
† Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services
† Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

Head of Financial Planning and Analysis
17.1.22 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

Heads of Business Function
1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Group Financial Manager
1.11.19 Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Project Accounting Manager
3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.

Financial Operations Manager
† Jillian Heery, M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)

FIS Team Manager
† Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

HR Partner
23.9.19 Bryan Lyons, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officers
3.7.00 William O’Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUCl.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)
18.11.19 Mark Donnelly, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)
2.12.19 Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.
24.2.20 Neal Roger Bond
24.2.20 Lucy Redmond, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
24.2.20 Thomas Alexander Rogers, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
5.5.20 Cynara Lynch, F.C.A.
3.10.22 Joanne Madden, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
† David Clavin, A.C.C.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Louise Meagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.
†Carol Cunniam, A.C.C.A.
* Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.
†Gerard Heffernan, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)
†Gordon Hughes, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)
†Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. (Trinity Development and Alumni)
†Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
†Andrea Malone, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.
†Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.
†Ana Maria Mora-Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
†Alan Morgan

Finance Partners

3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
14.7.22 Emma Kelly, DIP. EXCELLENCE IN FINANCIAL REPORTING (C.A.I.), F.C.C.A.
†Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.

Senior Executive Officers

Neil Culligan
Aleksandra Kalus
Helen Maher
Sean O’Connor
Lisa Orpen
Edvige Peluso

Executive Officers

Linda Bissett
Una Brady
Pamela Buckley
Deirdre Byrne
Elena Camargo Castro
Linda Dempsey
Rita Fisher
David Geaney
Nicola Gray
Victoria Hennessey
Paula Hoey
Conor Houlihan
Noraili Ismail
Maria Kavanagh
Aoife Kelly
Tina Lacey
Gavin MacDermott
Holly Martin
Richard Moore
June Mary O’Brien
Rachel Ryan
Chantelle Salt
Susan Stynes
Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

*Director of Chapel Music*
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (PONTIF.MAYNOOTH), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

*Organ Scholar to the College*
Bláithín Cotter

*Conductor of Chapel Choir*
Donncha McDonagh

*Chanter*
Lucas James Dowling

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

Connor McCabe, B.A.

*Choral Scholars*
Dusk Boyd

Callum Byrne

Maeve Carolan

Róisín Ferguson

Alice Giles

Johann Hedlund

Iscult Law

Nick O’Neill

Claudia Prettejohn

Maisie Ryan

Samantha Sandy, B.A., M.PHIL.

David Yau

*Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence*
1.1.16
Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.), M.PHIL.

*Methodist Chaplain*
[vacant]

*Roman Catholic Chaplains*
31.8.09
Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Div. (ST MARY’S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL


*Assistants to the Warden*

Diego Castillo-Goncalves, PH.D.

Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Lucy Jupe

Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.


Kate Maloney


Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Prosscovia Nambatya, PH.D.

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Staff

5.6.01  *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
3.2.03  Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.10.03  Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.04  Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
11.6.07  Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
17.3.08  *Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
1.6.08  Martina Ní Chochlain
1.11.08  Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., SUS.)
24.9.12  Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
8.4.13  Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
7.10.13  John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
22.9.14  Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14  Mary O’Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.12.15  Aoife Fitzpatrick
1.9.16  Aaron O’Hara, B.A.
3.1.17  Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
1.7.17  Eoghan O’Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.17  Kelley McCabe
1.10.17  Ethna O’Keeffe
17.11.18  Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
7.1.19  Maris Kapostins
29.4.19  Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
1.10.19  Jenny Kirkwood, B.A.
2.12.19  John Little
1.7.21  Lynn Daly
17.9.21  Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.)
31.1.22  Airna Nascimento, B.A. (PIAUI UNIV.), M.A.
1.2.22  Betul Hekimoglu-Balkan, B.SC. (T.U. ISTANBUL), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (VIENNA)
1.5.22  Tracy Corbett, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.6.22  Raimonda Elvikyte, B.A. (VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.)
1.7.22  Luisa Byrne
1.7.22  Veronica Devine
14.7.22  Xuefang Alterman, B.A. (FUJIAN NORMAL), M.B.A., P.G.DIP.ED.
1.8.22  Kate Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.22  Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
5.9.22  Ericka Doyle, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
3.10.22  Adrian McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.)
11.10.22  Adam Burns, B.A. (N.C.I.)
†Marno Anga, B.SC. (SANTO TOMAS), M.A. (ROEH.)
†Katy Armstrong, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.
†Jennifer Banks, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
†Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)

2 The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Cristina Boccardo, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Ann-Marie Brady
† Ronan Breathnach, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Susanna Buttice, B.A. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
  Aidan Byrne
† David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
† David Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.)
  * Tracy Byrne
* Louise Caldwell, B.B.S. (D.C.U.)
† Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
† Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
† Stephen Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
† Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
† Julianne Corrigan
† Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
† Maiara De Lima, B.A. (N.C.I.)
† Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
† Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
† Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
  * Elaine Elders, M.A.
  * Sandra Ellis, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Michael Enearu, B.ENG. (REGENT UNIV. GHANA), M.SC. (D.I.T., NOTT.)
† Helen Farrelly
† Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
† Jennifer Finn, M.A., M.SC.
  * Tracy Gallagher, B.A. (LIMERICK)
† Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
* Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.)
† Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
† Karl Gogan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Jessica Grene, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Louise Griffin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
† Ella Halfacree, B.A. (SUND.), M.A. (KENT)
† Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)
† Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)
† Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
† Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.E.D. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)
† Paul Irving, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
  * Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
  * Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
† Mary Kerrigan, B.A., M.SC. (W. ONT.)
† Brian Keyes, A.C.C.A.
† Evi Numen Kontogoni, B.F.A. (PENN.), M.F.A. (PENN.)
† Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
† Neda Kundrotiene, B.A. (N.C.I.), A.C.C.A.
† Chung Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHI., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
College Administrative, Executive and Other Officers

†Brian Lambe, B.B.S. (Q.Q.I.)
†Melanie Mai, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Lucie Mingmei, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC.
†Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
†Carol McCaffrey
†Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.
†William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (O.C.U.)
†Cormac McKenna, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
†Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
†Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
†Barbara Moran
†Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.)
†Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Amhairgin Ni Laoi, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
†Sean O’Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Siobhán O’Brien, B.A.
†Anthony O’Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†John O’Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Sandie O’Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.
†Lea O’Flanagan, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
†Gillian O’Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
†Glen O’Keeffe
†Kierstyn Olson, B.A. (POMONA), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)
†Niamh O’Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Deirbhle O’Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
†Elizabeth O’Shaughnessy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)
†Aoiife Quigley
†Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
†Catherine Satell
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
†Deborah Staunton, B.SC. (MGMT)
†Amy Sweetman, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Amy Taggart, M.A. (ST AND.)
†Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
†Joey Tilley, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Stefan Tonge, B.A.
†Sarah Tressel, M.SC. (LUND)
†Phoebe Tyrrell, B.A.
†Nora Varga, B.A. (LOND.S.BANK), M.SC.
†Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
†Mary Warbelow, B.F.A. (MICH.), M.A. (ART INST., CHIC.)
†Daniel Wearen, B.SC. (LOND.)
†Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (O.C.U.)
†Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers
Jane Ashe
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Evan Blake
Fiona Brown
Sheena Cleary
Erica Connolly
Jonathan Corrigan
Natalia Cwik
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Una Dowling
Ellis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Keara Eades
Gerard Ecock
Anne Marie Farrell
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Anya Guiney
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Ailish Kennedy
Hyunju Knowles
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Gillian Long
Jennifer Lord
Rose Marie Lynch
Ann Matthews
Gabrielle McCabe
Miriam McCarthy
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLaughlin
Helen McMahon
Fiona Moloney
Majella Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlhauser
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Louise O'Brien
Reiltín O'Connor
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Una O'Malley
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Emma Quill
Geraldine Quinn
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Deborah Walsh
Jenny Walsh
Samantha Williams

**Executive Officers**

Samrooz Abbas
Ruth Allison
Colette Angelov
Amanda Antunes
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Sarangerel Batsukh
Tania Bezak
Patricia Birch
Natasha Blanchfield
Keith Brennan
Noelle Brennan
Jamie Browne
Nicole Byrne
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Claire Campbell
Yvonne Canning
June Carpenter
Eleonora Cento
Caroline Clarke
Fiona Clarke
Alison Collie
Ken Coogan
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Marianne Crowley
Daisy Cruz
Sarah Cunningham
Mary Curley
Bernadette Curtis
Gavin Dann
Mirela Dardac
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Miriam Di Nardi
Annalisa Di Pietro
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Anne Marie Duffy
Karen Edmonds
Jack Egan
Rachel Elshove
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Jacqueline Fennell
Maria Figueiredo
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Teresa Fox
Jessica Freeman
Michaela Gaffney
Dearbhail Gallagher
Stephen Galvin
Catherine Given
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Susan Groves
Jessica Gualico
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Rachel Harshman
Siobhan Hedigan
Sheena Helbert
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Nina Holmes
Alexandra Irwin
Anna Jankowska
Aoife Jennings
Geraldine Jordan
Kristina Karpovas
Michele Keane
Tara Kearns
Valerie Kelly
Anne Kenny
Iwona Knodel
Anastasia Komarovska
Emma Leahy
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Krisztina Ligeti
Debora Lima
Ana Llavori
Mandy Lockhart
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Seana Lynch
Christina Lysaght
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Gabriela Mandolesi
Jean Maypother
Ciara McCabe
Olivia McCarthy
Lisa McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Brendan McFadden
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Fiona McKibben
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Donall McLoughlin
Susan Migunda-Greene

Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.

Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Caroline Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Rowena Newman
Elaine Noone
George Oatridge
Sarah O’Brien
Abigail Odekeye
Patrick O’Connor
Helen Elizabeth O’Halloran
Siobhan O’Leary
Lisa O’Neill
Jenny O’Reilly
Michael O’Riordan
Neasa O’Shea-Brady
Noreen O’Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Imogen Pollard
Ben Power
Nadezda Pryadilova
Tamara Pullen
Bethan Rees
Winifred Ryan
Romarey Segura-Orea
Rashima Sharma
Deirdre Shirt
Sarah Smullen
James Southby
Rachel Sullivan
Yuru Tang
Jayne Vance
Alicia Vega
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Joe Yeates

OTHER SERVICE

Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Chair
Keara Eades, Secretary
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., PH.D.

Father Alan O’Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A., S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT., Chair
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Bridget Collins, B.A., M.SC.
Mary Fulton, B.A., F.C.A.

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D.
Paula Murphy, M.A., PH.D.
Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., SC.D.
The Secretary (in attendance)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A., Chair
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation, Convenor and Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
External members (2)
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
The Chief Operating Officer

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group, Sustainability Committee

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students' Union
Graduate student representative (in attendance)
Financial Services Division representatives (2) (in attendance)

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Senior Dean
A nominee of each Faculty Dean

Peter Donohoe, M.S.C. (MGMT)
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., M.A., LL.M.
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Staff representative
Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer
Committees

The President, Students’ Union or Graduate student representative
The Deputy Director of Human Resources (in attendance)

Sub-committees: Promotions Committees, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Caitríona Leahy, B.A., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Librarian and College Archivist, Secretary (2022-24)
David Grouse, M.A. External members (2)
The Director of Information Technology Services, Students’ Union representative
A Faculty Dean Graduate student representative
Heads of School (2), The Head of Management Services, The Dean of Research (or nominee)
The Chief Operating Officer Information Technology Services (in attendance)
The Secretary (or nominee) Administrative Officer (Minute-taker)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users’ Committee, Web Governance Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Engagement, Chair
The Dean of Development
The Director of Internationalisation, The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations, The Director of Student Services
The Dean of Graduate Studies, The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
The Dean of Research, The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Graduate student representative
The Dean of Students, The Associate Director, Recruitment, Trinity Global (in attendance)
The Dean for Global Engagement and Enterprise, The International Director, Students’ Union (in attendance)
The Directors of Global Engagement Administrative Officer, Trinity Global, Secretary (in attendance)

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, Chair The Director of Internationalisation (in attendance)
The Dean of Research The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate), A Sub-Librarian (in attendance)
The Academic Director of Tangent Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)
Graduate student representative Postgraduate Student Support Officer, The Academic Secretary (in attendance) Senior Tutor’s Office (in attendance)
The Assistant Academic Secretary The Education Support Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)
(Graduate Education) (in attendance)
The Director of Student Services (in attendance)

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair The Associate Deans of Research
The Director (or Associate Director) of The Dean of Graduate Studies Trinity Research and Innovation, Secretary The Directors of Research
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes

Calendar 2022-23
Committees

Graduate student representative
The Chairperson, Trinity Research Staff Association
The Senior Dean
The Librarian and College Archivist (in attendance)
The Head of Academic Services, Innovation and Digital Platforms, Information Technology Services (in attendance)

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE
The Dean of Students, Chair
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students' Union
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
Scholars’ Committee member
Graduate student representative
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Director of College Services

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group
Advisory committees: Co-Curriculum Reflection Advisory Committee, Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Academic Secretary
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education

The Academic Director, Tangent
The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Library representative (in attendance)
Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COISTE NA GAELGE
Noel Ó Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D.
Cathaoirleach
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Rúnáí
Rúnáí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)
Cláraitheoir na Seomraí
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Mícheál Hoyne, B.A., PH.D.
Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Nóirín Nic a’ Bháird, B.A., PH.D.
Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Anthony O’Connor, M.B., M.D.
Paul O’Grady, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL.
Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.
Committees

Orlaith Tunney, B.SC., M.A.
Reachtaire an Chumainn Ghaelaigh

EQUALITY COMMITTEE
The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
A Faculty Dean
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)
The Director of the College Disability Service
Representative of the Dignity and Respect Contact Persons
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D.
Ahuvia Kahane, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D.
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union Graduate student representative
Administrative Officer (Minute-taker)

QUALITY COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Academic Secretary
The Quality Officer
The Assistant Secretary
The Chief Risk Officer
The Deputy Librarian
External member
Representatives from the Schools (4)
Representative from the Corporate Services Division
A nominee of the Vice-President for Global Engagement
The Education Officer, Students’ Union Graduate student representative
Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary (in attendance)

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE
Andrea Nolan, M.V.B., PH.D., Chair nominee)
The Secretary, Secretary
The Provost
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
The Provost
The Director of Human Resources (in attendance)

SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Chief Operating Officer, Chair
The Head of Safety, Secretary
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources
Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)
Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE
Senior Promotions Committee
The Provost, Chair
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
Junior Academic Progression Committee
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Jason Wyse, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Head of Talent, Secretary

Committees
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee), Secretary
External members (3)

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE
Celia Victoria Holland, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (or nominee)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Des Devine
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.
Gary Hessman, B.SC., PH.D.
Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC.

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Graduate student representative [vacant (2)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students’ representative [vacant (1)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies (in attendance)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Taught postgraduate students’ representative [vacant (2)]

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP
The Dean of Students, Chair
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Head of Accommodation and Commercial Property
Graduate student representative
The Secretary to the Scholars
Representative of the Students’ Union
Representative of the College Disability Service
Representative of the Trinity Global Office

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Secretary, Chair
Executive Officer, Secretary’s Office, Secretary (in attendance)
The Head of Safety
Committees

Representative of each administrative department/support service  
Safety representative(s)

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, Chair  
The Registrar, Secretary  
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer  
The Public Orator  
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.  
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.  
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A., M.CH., M.B.A.  
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences  
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences  
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics  
The Chief Operating Officer  
The Director of Student Services  
The Director of the Comparative Medicine Unit  
The Senior Dean, Chair  
The College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary  
The Student Life Committee representative  
The Financial Services Division representative  
The D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)  

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

The Associate Vice-Provost for Equality, Diversity and Inclusion, Chair  
The Associate Deans of Research  
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences  
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences  
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics  
The Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions’ Network  
The Vice-Chair of the Athena SWAN Champions’ Network  
Graduate student representative  
Michael Foley, M.SC.  
Silvia Elena Gallagher, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Théophile Munyangeyo, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Siobhan O’Shea, B.A.

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair  
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit  
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.  
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair  
Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D.  
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.  
Padraic Fallon, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

C.S.C. representatives (4)  
Students’ Union representatives (3)  
Graduate student representative  
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.  
Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair (ex-officio)  
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, Secretary (ex-officio)  
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences  
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
Committees

One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Health Sciences, Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (ex-officio)
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Biohazard Specialist
College Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Specialist
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit Representative(s) from the Faculty of Health Sciences
Representative(s) from the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Head of Safety (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Safety Officer (Fire Safety)
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics representative
Technical staff representative
Estates and Facilities representative
College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE
Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., Chair
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., Secretary (in attendance)
Colin Doherty, M.B., M.D.
Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Head of Safety
The College Radiological Protection Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary
Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D.
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
The Registrar, Chair
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC., Secretary
Academic staff (8)
Technical, administrative and support staff (4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Graduate students (4)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)
Jonathan Newman, S.C., Chair
[vacant], Deputy Chair
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC., Secretary
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)
The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary
The Head of Safety
School representatives
Faculty safety representative(s)
Research institutes representatives

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE
The Senior Tutor, Chair
The Student Support Officer, Secretary
Financial Services Division representative
Chaplaincy representative
Committees
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union

[vacant (3)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
John Dinsmore, B.SC., PH.D.
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alice Jorgensen, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM, DR.PHIL.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O’Regan, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Raquel Harper, B.ENG., PH.D., Chair
The Campus Services Manager, Secretary
The Campus Maintenance Manager
Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A.
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Design Services Manager
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator
Student representative

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE
Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), Secretary
Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A., M.A., L.L.M., PH.D.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., PH.D.
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Katie O’Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.
Lucy Redmond
Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D.
Pauline Rooney, B.A., M.SC., ED.D.
The President, Students’ Union
Graduate student representative

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE
Manus O’Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A., Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
Aoiifinn Devitt, B.C.L., M.B.A.
James Garvey
Ciara Hurley, B.B.S., M.B.S.
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Financial Services Division representative (in attendance)

ORGAN COMMITTEE
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D., Chair
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
Cillian Long, B.A., M.A.
The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)
Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
Marguerite Bolger, s.c., Chair [vacant], Deputy Chair
Sorcha De Brunner, B.A., LL.B., M.A., M.SC., Secretary
Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Associate Deans of Research, Secretary
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Ursula Fearon, B.SC., PH.D.
Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.TH., PH.D.  
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.  
Lorraine O’Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.  
Graduate student representative

Data Protection Office representative  
Administrative Officer, Secretary (in attendance)  
[vacant (2)]

SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE

Oisín Horgan, SCH.,  
Secretary to the Scholars  
Sandra Nasrallah, SCH.,  
Assistant Secretary  
Ronan Laith Aljohmani, SCH.,  
Undergraduate representative  
Síomha Walsh Garcia, SCH.,  
Postgraduate representative

Peter Suresh, SCH.,  
Accommodation representative  
Molly Carroll, First year representative  
Andrew Burgess, SCH., Social secretary  
Iyad Marzoug-O’Brien, SCH.,  
Public relations officer  
John Burke, SCH., Webmaster

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair  
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.  
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.  
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.  
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.  
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.  
Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.  
Post doctoral researcher representative  
Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair  
The Access Officer (or nominee)  
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)  
The Senior Tutor  
The Director of the College Disability Service  
The Director of Student Services  
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each Faculty

The Access Officer, Students’ Union  
The Officer for Students with a Disability, Students’ Union  
The Mature Students Officer, Students’ Union  
The Mature Students Officer, TAP  
TAP staff representatives (2)  
A representative of the Admissions Office  
A representative of the Academic Registry  
[vacant], Secretary (in attendance)

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, Chair  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
The Dean of Graduate Studies  
The Vice-President for Global Engagement (in attendance for International Foundation Programme)  
The Quality Officer  
The Head of the School of Education  
Staff representative of the School of Education  
The President of the Marino Institute of Education  
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (5)  
Ciara Conlon, Secretary

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, Chair  
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies  
The Dean of Graduate Studies  
The Quality Officer
Committees
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director
RIAM: Research representative
RIAM: Chair of Undergraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Postgraduate Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctoral Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (in attendance)
Ciara Conlon, Secretary

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS
The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (in attendance)

UNDERGRADUATE COMMON ARCHITECTURE GOVERNANCE COMMITTEE
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Common Architecture, Chair
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (or nominated Course Director) from each of the TJH subject areas’ participating schools: Trinity Business School; Computer Science and Statistics; Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Law; Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies; Social Sciences and Philosophy; and Social Work and Social Policy
School Administrative Managers (2)
Student representatives (2)
Academic Affairs representative
Undergraduate Common Architecture Office Manager, Secretary (in attendance)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, Chair
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Committees

Trinity Business School student support services representative, Secretary

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE
The Director of European Studies, Chair
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Irish, Italian, Near and Middle Eastern Studies, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences
All members of staff teaching on core modules
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE
The Registrar, Chair
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, TU Dublin
The Head of the TU Dublin Conservatoire
Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatoire (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Student representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)

JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, Chair
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)
The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD
The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD
The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (3)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D., Chair
Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Barry Finnegan, Solicitor
Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.
Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Nicola McGuinness, Solicitor

Susan Moriarty, Solicitor
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., PH.D.
Amanda Phelan, R.G.N., R.M., R.P.H.N., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Calendar 2022-23
Committees

Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.  
Fiona Brown, Secretary (in attendance)

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
ETHICS GROUP

The Dean of the Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics, Chair
Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Katie O'Connor, B.A., M.A., D.GOV.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Aoife Hayes, Secretary (in attendance)

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., M.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.
[vacant (1)]
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors’ list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Tom Clonan, B.ED., elected 2022
David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2020
Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2020
Benefits of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2021 to 30 June 2022, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €26.67 million from 1,799 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACCTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The A.G. Leventis Foundation</th>
<th>Edward Cecil Guinness</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allied Irish Banks</td>
<td>Rupert Edward Guinness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alumni Donors</td>
<td>Irish Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation</td>
<td>The Irish Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous</td>
<td>James I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Association and Trust</td>
<td>Paul and Theresa Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Atlantic Philanthropies</td>
<td>Henry Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Baldwin</td>
<td>Eric and Barbara Kinsella</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank of Ireland</td>
<td>Kay and Fred Krehbiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Mayston Bates</td>
<td>Dr Samuel Lam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord John George Beresford</td>
<td>Sir Hugh Magennis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Boucher Family</td>
<td>Brendan McDonald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation</td>
<td>Bernard McNamara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust</td>
<td>Mercer's Hospital Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles II</td>
<td>John Moores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Beatty Trust</td>
<td>Jack Morrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coca-Cola Corporation</td>
<td>Brian, Lord Moyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan and Kyle Dargan</td>
<td>Sami Nasr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermot Desmond</td>
<td>National Children's Research Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin Corporation</td>
<td>Martin and Carmel Naughton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Patrick Dun</td>
<td>Terry and Marjorie Neill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durkan Family and Friends</td>
<td>Denis and Catherine O'Brien</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus Smith Trust</td>
<td>Sir Turlough O'Neill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford Foundation</td>
<td>Sir Anthony O'Reilly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry and Valerie Gallagher</td>
<td>PACCAR Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudius Gilbert</td>
<td>Donald Panoz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan</td>
<td>The People of Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glucksman</td>
<td>Claude Pichois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Google Ireland</td>
<td>Mark Pigott KBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government of Ireland and its agencies</td>
<td>Frederick Purser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grania, Marchioness of Normanby</td>
<td>John Purser Griffith</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Queen Elizabeth I
Dr Stanley Quek
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Danielle Ryan
Ryanair
Dr Beate Schuler
Declan Sheehan
Simons Foundation
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE
Smurfit Kappa

Peter Sutherland SC
Thapar Educational Trust
Trinity Trust
James Ussher
Dr Donald G. Weir
Wellcome Trust
David and Mary Went
Prince Albert II of Monaco Foundation
CRH plc
The Irvine Laidlaw Foundation

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

Bryan Alton
Albert and Joan Beaton
Alzheimer’s Association
Alzheimer’s Research UK
Belong To Youth Services
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
Ann Boland
Kevin Boushel
Carnegie Corporation of New York
Mary Carson
David and Elizabeth Challen
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr
Jonathan Chiu
Leo Chuang
John Collison
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
David Duffy
Ann Edwards
Frank Fahy
Gillian Fallon
Eric Flamholtz
Tom Foley
Alan Foy
Friends of A
Sheila Germain
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
The Grigsby Trust
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
The Ireland Funds

Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
Michael Knight
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee and Partners
Joseph Linders
Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Robert Maharry
Susannah McAleese
Carl McCann
Rory McDonagh
Ethna McGourty
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Ernest McNabb
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O’Connor
Nick O’Donohoe
Hallie O’Donovan
Sheelagh O’Neill
Patrick and Conor O’Sullivan
Annrai O’Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
John Pollard Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
Rethink Ireland
John Reynolds
Peter Rooney

Calendar 2022-23
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Royal Irish Academy
Mark Ryan
Schooner Foundation
The Slaney Foundation
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Stephanie Thapar

PROVOST’S CIRCLE
Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
John Baker
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Benevity Community Impact Fund
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird
Leo Blennerhassett
John Bolton
Shirley Bond
Jane Bradford
Patrick Brennan
Timothy Brennand
David Browne
David Butler
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Louie Calvert
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
The Centre For Economic Policy Research (CEPR)
John and Mary Chamney
The Charles McCann Trust
Cedric Christie
David Clarke
Niall Coakley
Henry Cochrane
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Vivienne Darling
Chris Davison
Davy Charitable Foundation Services - ATEK Foundation
Fiona Dawson
Donnell Deeny
William Demant Foundation
Aine Denn
Mark Dennis

Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield
Eleanor Widdess

John Dillon
Michael Dobbs-H Higgins
Caroline Dockrell
John Dolan
Donal Donovan
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody
The Dooley Family
Geraldine Dooley
Dublin Airport Authority
Dublin Port Company
Paul Duffy
Josephine Dunagan
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
François Eliet
Barbara Elliott
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Patrick Evershed
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Newman Foundation
Veronica Gaffey
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Paul Gannon
Paul Gardiner
Gerard Victory Family
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Olivia Goodwillie
Roger Goodwillie
Alan Gray
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Rosalie Haddad
Christopher Haden
Chris Hähnel
Hamilton Trust

Calendar 2022-23
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Hibernia College
Daire Hickey
David Hickey
Kieran Higgins
Julia Hoey
Andrew Hogg
Patrick Holahan
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Colm Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Khetty
Simon Kingston
David Kitterick
Huntly Lauder
The Alice Leahy Trust
Yvonne Le Bas
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William Livingstone
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Paul Lyons
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
Thomas Maher
James Mahon
Leonora Malone
Peter Marks
John Martin
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw
Dolores McCall
Barry McConnell
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Gerald McDonnell
Alexander McGuckian
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Maura McHugh
Jennifer McNaught
Jim Meaney
Bryan Meehan
Robert Meikle
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Molloy
Patrick Molloy

Peter Moores
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
Oliver Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Patrick Mullen
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Dennis Murphy
Brian Murray
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
National Lottery
National Treasury Management Agency
William Neely
Simon Newman
Timothy Nichols
Kevin O'Byrne
Daithí Ó Ceallaigh
Paul O'Connell
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
Michael O'Higgins
Sean O'Keefe
Conor O'Kelly
Iseult O'Malley
Ciarán O'Neill
Sheelagh O'Neill
Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly
James Osborne
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Colin Pickup
Patrick Prendergast
Sorcha Quigley
Kathleen Quigley
Niall Quinn
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill
Rothschild Foundation Hanadiv Europe
James Ruane
Patrick Ryan
Michael Ryder
Peter Schwarz
Cedric Sheppard
Silicon Valley Community Fund
Maurice and Ann Sirr
David Sleator
Sleep Research Society Foundation
Hillas Smith
Tara Smyth
Ted Smyth
Colin Smythe
Nick Sparrow
Lorraine Spencer
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

William Stamp
Patrick Stephenson
Arthur Stewart
Alan Stott
Margaret Stuart
Misae Tanaka
Ruth Tarlo
John Teahan
Janice Went
Simon Williams
David Young

BEQUESTS
Kevin Boushel
Vivienne Darling
Peter Marks
Robert Meikle
Dennis Murphy
William Neely
Donald Panoz
Patrick Ryan
David Sleator

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2022):

€100,000 Producing a documentary on the Old Library restoration project
€30,000 Travel for Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective (M.O.V.E.) students
€26,000 Employing a Student 2 Student intern
€9,000 Purchasing an accessible leg press
€7,500 Cost of producing the musical 'Guys and Dolls'
€6,963 Purchasing weight lifting equipment
€6,000 Purchasing two new single sculls boats for the D.U. Boat Club
€5,000 Combating antisemitism on campus
€5,000 Travel for students on the I.F.M.S.A. medical exchange programme
€4,860 Training students with disabilities as trainers to work with Trinity’s capitated bodies
€4,500 Participation of students in a cultural and educational trip to Heidelberg
€3,600 Attendance of students at master classes at the Sligo Jazz Festival 2022
€3,511 Purchasing ultraviolet lighting equipment for hosting 'Glow in the Dark' sporting events
€3,000 Producing 'King Goshawk and the Birds' at the Dublin Fringe Festival 2022
€2,500 Running the 'Trinity Best Dance Crew' RAG week event
€2,500 Running Med Day 2022
€2,000 Running the Trinity Arts Festival 2022
€2,000 Running two additional yoga classes per week
€2,000 Refurbishing the D.U. Ladies Boat Club’s Janousek 4+
€1,700 Attending the 'Carve' magazine summer fiction workshop 2022
€1,502 Increasing the functionality and accessibility of D.U. Archery Club equipment
€1,500 Copy editing and proof reading a ‘Handbook on Theatre and Migration’
€1,500 Publishing the ‘Edinburgh Companion to W.B. Yeats and the Arts’
€1,500 Publishing an edited volume on 'The Irish Pub'
€1,500 Publishing ‘Ireland’s Sea Fisheries, 1400–1600 Economics and Ecology’
€1,500 Publishing 'Fósiles de Lluvia'
€1,450 Travel to host workshops for teachers in Nepal and India
€1,275 Travel for the D.U. Sailing Club to attend the British Universities Sailing Association women’s championships 2022
€1,250 Publishing a collection of Gerald Dawe interviews, 'Balancing Acts'
€1,200 Running events/activities to highlight the rich diversity of Afro-Caribbean cultures on campus
€1,200 Indexing and formatting the proceedings of the conference on 'Reimagining the Jews of Ireland'
€1,130 Running the annual Trinity Fashion Show
€1,010 Publishing three peer-reviewed volumes
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,000 Purchasing DVDs and videos for the Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies
€770 Purchases for the Student 2 Student society
€740 Running Jailbreak 2022
€655 Publishing 'Famine Worlds: Life in Crisis in World War I Lebanon'
€610 Hosting a talk by Seal Rescue Ireland and a falconry experience event on campus
€500 Publishing the Student Economic Review 2022
€450 Publishing the Trinity Social and Political Review 2022
€440 Travel to access documents and sites critical to the study of Emmanuel Philibert de Pingon (1525-1582)
€435 Publishing the Dublin University Journal of Criminology 2022
€383 Setting up a small vermicululture system
€270 Publishing Atlas, volume 20, 2022
€200 Publishing Colloquium (digitally and in print)
€200 Attendance at the PREVENT Dementia Scientific Conference 2021
€200 Attendance at the PREVENT Dementia Scientific Conference 2021
€200 Travel for the guest speaker at the annual Barbara Wright memorial lecture 2022

Contributions over €6,500 to various research projects were received from the following (year ending 31 May 2022):

- Acquis Bi Technology Limited
- Agricultural Magnetics Limited (MagGrow)
- Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited
- Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited
- Alzheimer's Association
- An Chomhairle um Oideachas Gaeltachta agus Gaelscolíochta
- An Roinn Ealaion
- Analog Devices International Unlimited Company
- Artelo Biosciences Limited
- Arts and Humanities Research Council in the UK (AHRC)
- Atlantic Philanthropies
- Axolitis Pharma
- BeLonG To Youth Services Limited
- Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation
- Bioplastech Limited
- Boston Scientific Limited
- Breakthrough Cancer Research
- CellNutrition Health Limited
- Children's Health Ireland
- Cicely Saunders International
- CIFAR
- City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)
- CO2Logic NV
- Concern Worldwide
- Cummins Limited
- Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
- Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade
- Department of Health
- Department of Housing, Local Government and Heritage
- Department of Justice
- Department of Tourism, Culture, Arts, Gaeltacht, Sport and Media
- Depuy (Ireland) Limited
- DTS Licencing Limited
- Dublin City Council
- Dublin Simon Community
- Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Community Addiction Team Limited
- Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council
- Dystonia Medical Research Foundation (DMRF)
- Electricity Supply Board
- Eli Lilly and Company
- Enterprise Ireland
- Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
- Epic Games, Inc.
- Eurofins Biomnis Ireland
- European Commission
- European Space Research and Technology Centre/ European Space Agency (ESTEC/ESA)
- EuroQol Research Foundation
- Exhaura Limited
- F. Hoffmann-La Roche Limited
- F6S Network Limited
- Fighting Blindness
- FMC International
- Focus Ireland
- Fondation Thierry Latran
- Fonds National de la Recherche, Luxembourg (FNR)
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

- National Parks and Wildlife Service
- National Roads Authority
- Neuromod Devices Limited
- New York City Transit Authority (NYCT)
- Nexalus Limited
- NGl-atlantic.eu
- North Dublin Regional Drugs Task Force
- Novo Nordisk Limited
- Oesophageal Cancer Fund
- Office of Public Works
- One Family
- ONK Therapeutics Limited
- Optum Services (Ireland) Limited
- Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
- Pancreatic Cancer Research Fund
- Pennsylvania State University
- Pipco Rsg Company Limited By Guarantee
- Plusvital Limited
- Portfolio Concentrate Solutions UC
- Progressive Vision Research Limited
- Remedy Biologics Limited
- Road Safety Authority (RSA)
- Roche Molecular Systems, Inc.
- Roche Products (Ireland) Limited
- Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
- Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
- RSA Insurance Group Plc
- Ryanair Designated Activity Company
- Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
- Seagate Technology LLC
- Siemens Canada Limited
- Siemens Gas and Power GmbH
- Silicon Valley Community Foundation
- SilverCloud Health Limited
- Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)
- Sitryx Therapeutics Limited
- Sleep Research Society Foundation
- Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited
- St James's Hospital
- St James's Hospital Foundation
- St Vincent's Foundation
- Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)
- Takeda California, Inc.
- Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Development Authority
- The Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin, inc the National Children's Hospital, Tallaght
- The Alzheimer Society of Ireland
- The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association

FoodCloud CLG
Galapagos NV
Galway County Council
Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
Genuity Science (Ireland) Limited
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
Health Information and Quality Authority (HIQA)
Health Research Board (HRB)
Health Service Executive (HSE)
Hiantis Srl
Higher Education Authority (HEA)
Huawei Technologies (Ireland) Co. Limited
ICON Clinical Research Limited
IFRC Psychosocial Support Centre
IHI Corporation
ILiAD Biotechnologies LLC
Integra LifeSciences Corporation
Integrated Geoscience Ireland Limited
Intel Research and Development Ireland Limited
Interreg
InterTradeIreland
Irish Blood Transfusion Service
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Research Council
Jacobs Foundation
Janssen Research and Development, Llc
Johnson and Johnson Services Inc.
Kerry Group Services International Limited
King Abdulaziz University (KAU)
Kora Corporation Limited T/A Kora Healthcare
Kyowa Kirin Services Limited
Legend Biotech Ireland Limited
Linkedin Ireland Unlimited Company
 Manufacture des Montres Rolex SA
Marigot Limited
Medical Research Council
Merck KGaA
Merck Millipore Limited
Microsoft Ireland Research
Moderna Therapeutics Inc.
Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland Unlimited Company
Motor Neurone Disease Association
Munich RE Automation Solutions Limited
Naas General Hospital
National Children's Research Centre (NCRC)
National Disability Authority (NDA)
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
National Parks and Wildlife Service
National Roads Authority
Neuromod Devices Limited
New York City Transit Authority (NYCT)
Nexalus Limited
NGl-atlantic.eu
North Dublin Regional Drugs Task Force
Novo Nordisk Limited
Oesophageal Cancer Fund
Office of Public Works
One Family
ONK Therapeutics Limited
Optum Services (Ireland) Limited
Ove Arup and Partners Ireland Limited
Pancreatic Cancer Research Fund
Pennsylvania State University
Pipco Rsg Company Limited By Guarantee
Plusvital Limited
Portfolio Concentrate Solutions UC
Progressive Vision Research Limited
Remedy Biologics Limited
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Roche Molecular Systems, Inc.
Roche Products (Ireland) Limited
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Embassy of Saudi Arabia
RSA Insurance Group Plc
Ryanair Designated Activity Company
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Seagate Technology LLC
Siemens Canada Limited
Siemens Gas and Power GmbH
Silicon Valley Community Foundation
SilverCloud Health Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research Initiative (SFARI)
Sitryx Therapeutics Limited
Sleep Research Society Foundation
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited
St James's Hospital
St James's Hospital Foundation
St Vincent's Foundation
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland (SEAI)
Takeda California, Inc.
Teagasc - the Agriculture and Food Development Authority
The Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin, inc the National Children's Hospital, Tallaght
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

The Blackstone Charitable Foundation
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic Disease (CARD)
The Centre For Economic Policy Research (CEPR)
The Jerome Lejeune Foundation
The Marine Institute
The Meath Foundation
The National Children’s Hospital
The Naughton Foundation
The Royal Society
The Secretary of State for the Home Department
The Spastic Paraplegia Foundation, Inc.

The Swedish Research Council
The Wellcome Trust
Theravance Biopharma Ireland Limited
Transport Infrastructure Ireland
Trevali Mining Corporation
Trinity Development and Alumni
Ulysses Neurosciences Limited
Universidad Adolfo Ibanez
University of South Australia
US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
Versatile Packaging Unlimited Company
William Demant Foundation
World Cancer Research Fund International

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2022):

The estate of Dr Don Panoz – a gift of €100,000 to establish the Panoz Excellence in Pharmaceutical Sciences Prize.

The Irish Jesuit Provincialate – a gift of €1,171,000 to fund the Asian studies post.

Dr Stanley Quek – a gift of €1,000,000 to part fund the new Patrick Prendergast Professorship of Immuno-oncology post (2021) in the St James’s Cancer Institute.

The estate of Dr Don Panoz – a gift of €2,000,000 to part-fund a new Don Panoz Chair of Pharmaceutical Biology.

The A.G. Leventis Foundation – a gift of €100,000 to support the Regius Chair of Greek, which will be named the A.G. Leventis post.

The HIST250 appeal fund – a gift of €6,058 to the Edmund Burke fund.

Trinity alumni and friends – a gift of €74,127 in honour of Professor John G. Byrne, Chair of Computer Science 1973-2003 and Head of Department of Computer Science since its founding in 1969 to 1987 and from 1990 to 2001, to establish the Professor John G. Byrne scholarship fund.

The family of Ellard and Beth Eppel – a gift of €45,000 to establish the Ellard and Beth Eppel prize in memory of their parents. Dr Ellard Eppel was a graduate of the School of Medicine in Trinity College Dublin in 1949.
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by ‘provost and fellows’, committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College’s library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell’s victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the ‘new learning’ in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost’s House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III’s
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honours, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since. In 2021 Trinity elected its first female provost, Linda Doyle.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, Trinity found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, Trinity’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of Trinity’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal ‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which Trinity had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2021-22, 8.9 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries (including Iceland, Norway and Switzerland, excluding Ireland and the United Kingdom), 6.6 per cent from the United States of America, 14.1 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Iceland,
Ireland, Norway, Switzerland or the United States of America), and 14.4 per cent from other parts of the world (not the E.U., Ireland or the United States of America); in all, the College’s population of 20,430 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 116 nationalities (outside of Ireland).

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2022, approximately 25% of entrants to the university were from groups underrepresented in Irish higher education, comprising socio-economically disadvantaged young adult and mature students, and students with a disability.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery became a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Science Gallery Dublin held its final exhibition in January 2022. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university. It will provide an internationally visible statement of Ireland’s commitment to innovation and lead development in a way that maximises benefits for the local area, the city, the region and the country.

Through times of turmoil as well as progress, Trinity has been the crucible for change across more than four centuries. Today, as Trinity imagines the world in the 21st century, it seeks to inspire new generations in new ways.
The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey’s words “Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands”. In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek’s Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows’ Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker’s Institutes (Smurfit, Panoz, O’Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street’s 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant,
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) was opened in 2019. Like the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it is a monumental example of the easterly development of the College. Discreet on its north front where planting softens the entrance from Pearse Street, its challenge was to contribute to the coherence of the north-east corner of the College’s island site. Conscientiously ‘green’, with its planted brise-soleil, roof-top solar panels and rain-water salvage and distribution, it offers spectacular views of the College and of the city from roof-top terraces. More significantly, it houses the College board room, reflecting the recent shift of the centre of gravity of the College from west to east.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh’s Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek’s Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is–apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious mise-en-scène is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers’s Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost’s House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.
And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates’ Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh’s Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon’s Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek’s successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.
The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays 10.45 a.m.  Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays 9.30 a.m.  Morning Prayer (Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday)

                   9.45 a.m.  Morning Prayer (Tuesday)
                   5.15 p.m.  Choral Evensong (Thursday)
                   3.00 p.m.  Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)

Methodist

Weekly (during teaching semester) As advertised  ‘Breathe’ (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)

Monthly (during teaching semester) As advertised  God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)

As announced  Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass 12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass 1.05 p.m. (Monday to Friday)
Holy Days (during term) 1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

¹ There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin


The Library’s history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 140,000 electronic journals, providing access to 55 million articles, and over 420,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801. The Library has access to 10 million journal articles and 800,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Collections is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card or Trinity authorised identity.

Holders of an ALCID card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

---

1The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

2The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are generally closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for overnight study for all Trinity staff and students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available on a 24-hour basis by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

- Mondays to Saturdays (October to March) 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Mondays to Saturdays (April to September) 8.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Sundays and public holidays (October to March) 12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
- Sundays and public holidays (April to September) 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.

Last admission to the Old Library is 30 minutes before closing time.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. In the past, it has provided practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY*  3

President. Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.
Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton
Hon. Treasurer. Noel Costello, B.A., M.SC.

---

3Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The minimum subscription is €35 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.
# Degrees and Diplomas

## Degrees Obtainable

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Arts</th>
<th>B.A.</th>
<th>Baccalaureus in Artibus</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>B.Mus.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Procuratione et Technologia Theatrica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negocialibus Universis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Histronia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>University Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.) Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.) Baccalaureus in U troque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.) Baccalaureus in U troque Jure una cum Studiiis Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.) Baccalaureus in Scientii (Ars Obstetricia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech. Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.) Baccalaureus in Scientii Therapeia cum Radiotione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.) Baccalaureus in Scientii de Curatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S. Baccalaureus in Studiiis Obstetriciis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.) Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S. Baccalaureus in Studiiis Histrionicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S. Baccalaureus in Studiiis Theatricis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S. Baccalaureus in Studiiis de Curatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.) Baccalaureus in Scientii una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.) Baccalaureus in Scientii in Studiiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.) Baccalaureus in Studiiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.) Baccalaureus in Scientiiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.) Baccalaureus in Scientiiis in Systematibus Informativis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.) Baccalaureus in U troque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.) Baccalaureus in U troque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.) Baccalaureus in Scientiiis in Studiiis Communicationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.) Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Executione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree</td>
<td>Code</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelor in Dental Science</th>
<th>B.Dent.Sc.</th>
<th>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Masters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Master in Pharmacy</th>
<th>M.Pharm.</th>
<th>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Magister in Execucione Musica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Studii Educationis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientii (conjunctim)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Medicina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Scenaica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>Magister in Scientii Computatorisi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Magister in Theologia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Magister in Opera Sociali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Magister in Utroque Jure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>Magister Studiorum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studii ad pacem Pertinentibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia in Studii Ecumenicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>Magister in Philosophia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientii una cum Procuratione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Magister in Scientii Oeconomicis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>Magister in Educatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studii Negotialibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>Magister in Studii Administalaibus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>Magister in Commercio</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

| Master in Veterinary Medicine | M.V.M. | Magister in Medicina Veterinaria |
| Master in Letters | M.Litt. | Magister in Litteris |
| Master in Science (Studies) | M.Sc. (St.) | Magister in Scientiis (Studia) |
| Master in Science (Research) | M.Sc. (Ind.) | Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio) |
| Master in Science | M.Sc. | Magister in Scientiis |
| Master in Forestry | Agr. (Forest.) M. | Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura |
| Master in Agriculture | Agr.M. | Magister in Agri Cultura |
| Master in Dental Science | M.Dent.Sc. | Magister in Dentaria Scientia |
| Master in Engineering | M.A.I. | Magister in Arte Ingeniaria |
| Master in Obstetrics | M.A.O. | Magister in Arte Obstetricia |
| Master in Surgery | M.Ch. | Magister in Chirurgia |
| Master in Arts | M.A. | Magister in Artibus |

### Divinity

| Bachelor in Divinity | B.D. | Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia |

### Doctors

| Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum) | Ph.D. | Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum) |
| Doctor in Music Performance | D.Mus.Perf. | Doctor in Execucione Musica |
| Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology | D.Couns.Psych. | Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaaria |
| Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery | D.Ch.Dent. | Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria |
| Doctor in Education | D.Ed. | Doctor in Educatione |
| Doctor in Philosophy | Ph.D. | Doctor in Philosophia |
| Doctor in Music | Mus.D. | Doctor in Musica |
| Doctor in Science | Sc.D. | Doctor in Scientiis |
| Doctor in Letters | Litt.D. | Doctor in Litteris |
| Doctor in Medicine | M.D. | Doctor in Medicina |
| Doctor in Laws | LL.D. | Doctor in Utroque Jure |
| Doctor in Divinity | D.D. | Doctor in Sancta Theologia |

### II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

#### Bachelors

*Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees*

1. See TRINITY JOINT HONOURS PROGRAMME AND HONOUR COURSES.

2. In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of
Degrees and diplomas

Examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student’s degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 B.D. Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years’ standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (i.e. an M.A. (Dubl)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the Calendar – GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (Dubl) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (Dubl.) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (Oxon.) or an M.A. (Cantab.), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.

Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.

II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.

III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A, the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (Dubl.), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (Dubl.), M.A. (Dubl.).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), etc). This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (Dubl.).

Finally, the M.A. (Dubl.) may also be awarded in special cases, such as honoris causa, jure officii, and ad eundem gradum (see §5,7,11).
Degrees and diplomas

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (Dubl.) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637¹ and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years’ standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

 Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

 Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, jure dignitatis, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree jure dignitatis the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

 Degrees jure officii

7 The Master in Arts, jure officii, is nominal and unexamined, and is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is. It is awarded in recognition of consistent and long service by employees of the University or College community. The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College (whether part time or full time) who have completed ten years’ continuous employment in any role within the University or College by 30 September in a given year. The Registrar will issue an annual university-wide call for applications for this degree. Eligible staff (that is staff who have completed ten years’ continuous employment) may, following this call, apply for the degree.

8 For the avoidance of doubt, the rules contained within this paragraph came into effect on June 1, 2022 and do not apply to any previous calls for applications for the degree. Members of staff who would have been eligible to apply for the degree of Master in Arts, jure officii, under the rules previously in force but who would not be so eligible under the rules contained within this paragraph, will be permitted to apply for the degree following the call for applications in both 2022 and 2023 but not thereafter.

9 In calculating whether there has been ten years’ employment, and for the avoidance of doubt:

(a) a period of time spent on paid leave (for example sabbatical leave) constitutes a period of employment;

(b) a period of time spent on protective leave (as provided for by Irish law) constitutes a period of employment;

(c) a period of time spent on unpaid leave or unpaid career break does not constitute a period of employment;

(d) an approved period of unpaid leave or career break that does not entail the termination of the employee’s contract of employment does not constitute a period of employment but will not be regarded as breaking the continuity of employment in so far as the relevant employee is concerned. Thus in assessing whether the employee in such a situation has ten years’ employment.

¹Fee is currently under review.
Degrees and diplomas

continuous employment, the time spent in employment both before and after the period of approved unpaid leave is reckonable. By contrast, any unapproved period of unpaid leave or career break that entails the termination of the employee’s contract of employment will be deemed to break their continuity of employment.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, jure officii, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

(a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
(b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University ad eundem gradum. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

(a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
(b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors’ degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree ad eundem may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the ad eundem degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree ad eundem on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree post obitum intempestivum upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

(a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred in absentia are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
(b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree in absentia the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;
Degrees and diplomas

(c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree in absentia (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the Calendar, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within their degree, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice, an invitation to the Commencements is issued to the undergraduate graduating class via their my.tcd.ie portal or on the prescribed form which is available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the placets are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

---

2 Please note that this process is current being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

3 See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honours and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within their degree, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bachelors</th>
<th>Academic hood</th>
<th>Academic gown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts</td>
<td>B.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>B.Mus.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)</td>
<td>B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim</td>
<td>Black, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre</td>
<td>B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business</td>
<td>B.B.S.Gl.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Performance</td>
<td>B.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Composition</td>
<td>B.Mus.Comp.</td>
<td>Rose pink, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degree</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Colour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ed. St.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting</td>
<td>B.Histr.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. &amp; Diet.)</td>
<td>TU Dublin academic dress</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Deaf Studies</td>
<td>B.St.Su.</td>
<td>Black, lined with yellow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Political Science</td>
<td>LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and Business</td>
<td>LL.B. (B.S.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Midwifery</td>
<td>B.Sc. (A. Obs.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Technology</td>
<td>B.Dent.Tech.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Nursing</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Midwifery Studies</td>
<td>B.M.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering with Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ing.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with green, edged with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Acting Studies</td>
<td>B.A.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theatre Studies</td>
<td>B.T.S.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Nursing Studies</td>
<td>B.N.S.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degrees and diplomas</td>
<td>Degree Title</td>
<td>Color and Lining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business and Information Technology</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language</td>
<td>B.B.S. (Lang.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Information Systems</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and French</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws and German</td>
<td>LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Commun.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music (Performance)</td>
<td>B.Mus. (Perf.)</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Theology</td>
<td>B.Th.</td>
<td>Black, lined with black, edged with purple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music Education</td>
<td>B.Mus.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Physio.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Env. Health)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)</td>
<td>B.Ed. (Home Econ.)</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Public Administration</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Management</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Surveying</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Surv.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Pharm.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Architectural Science</td>
<td>B.Arch.Sc.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with white fur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Education</td>
<td>B.Ed.</td>
<td>Blue, lined with blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Science in Engineering</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Eng.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Computer Science</td>
<td>B.Sc. (Comp.)</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with black</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Social Studies</td>
<td>B.S.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Business Studies</td>
<td>B.B.S.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Commerce</td>
<td>B.Comm.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with brown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree and Diploma</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Colors and Edges</th>
<th>Fabric</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Dental Science</td>
<td>B.Dent.Sc.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.B.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with white fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Engineering</td>
<td>B.A.I.</td>
<td>Black, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Obstetrics</td>
<td>B.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with olive</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Surgery</td>
<td>B.Ch.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor in Laws</td>
<td>LL.B.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Pharmacy</td>
<td>M.Pharm.</td>
<td>Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Music Performance</td>
<td>M.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Master in Education</td>
<td>P.M.E.</td>
<td>White, lined navy, edged white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education Studies</td>
<td>M.E.S.</td>
<td>White, lined pale blue, edged navy</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Medicine</td>
<td>M.M.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Fine Arts</td>
<td>M.F.A.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Computer Science</td>
<td>M.C.S.</td>
<td>White, lined with plum</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Studies)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering (Research)</td>
<td>M.A.I. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Theology</td>
<td>M.Th.</td>
<td>Purple, lined with purple, edged with black</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Social Work</td>
<td>M.S.W.</td>
<td>Black, lined with gold, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>M.Dent.Ch.</td>
<td>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Laws</td>
<td>LL.M.</td>
<td>Black, lined with white, edged with pink</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Studies</td>
<td>M.St.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Peace Studies)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)</td>
<td>M.Phil. (Ecum.)</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Philosophy</td>
<td>M.Phil.</td>
<td>White, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science in Management</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Mgmt)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Economics</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Econ.)</td>
<td>Gold, lined with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Education</td>
<td>M.Ed.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue, edged with white</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Business Administration</td>
<td>M.B.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Administrative Studies</td>
<td>M.S.A.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Commerce</td>
<td>M.Comm.</td>
<td>White, lined with gold</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Veterinary Medicine</td>
<td>M.V.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with maroon</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Letters</td>
<td>M.Litt.</td>
<td>White, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Studies)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (St.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science (Research)</td>
<td>M.Sc. (Ind.)</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Science</td>
<td>M.Sc.</td>
<td>White, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Forestry</td>
<td>Agr. (Forest.) M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown, edged with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Agriculture</td>
<td>Agr.M.</td>
<td>White, lined with brown</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Degree in Dental Science</th>
<th>M.Dent.Sc.</th>
<th>Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson</th>
<th>Black cloth, silk or poplin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Master in Engineering</td>
<td>M.A.I.</td>
<td>White, lined with green</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Obstetrics</td>
<td>M.A.O.</td>
<td>Black, lined with purple</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Surgery</td>
<td>M.Ch.</td>
<td>Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master in Arts</td>
<td>M.A.</td>
<td>Black, lined with blue</td>
<td>Black cloth, silk or poplin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Divinity

| Bachelor in Divinity     | B.D.       | Black, lined with fine black silk                      | Black cloth, silk or poplin |

### Doctors

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)</th>
<th>Ph.D.</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music Performance</td>
<td>D.Mus.Perf.</td>
<td>White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink</td>
<td>White rose, edged with pale blue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology</td>
<td>D.Couns. Psych.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery</td>
<td>D.Ch.Dent.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Education</td>
<td>D.Ed.</td>
<td>Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue</td>
<td>Blue cloth, faced with rose silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Philosophy</td>
<td>Ph.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Music</td>
<td>Mus.D.</td>
<td>White flowered silk, lined with rose satin</td>
<td>White flowered silk, faced with rose satin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Science</td>
<td>Sc.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Letters</td>
<td>Litt.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with blue</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Medicine</td>
<td>M.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Degrees and diplomas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Doctor in Laws</th>
<th>LL.D.</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, lined with pink</th>
<th>Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctor in Divinity</td>
<td>D.D.</td>
<td>Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for Commencements ceremonies is as follows. All candidates must wear formal clothing - black, or white, or a combination of both. Traditionally, candidates identifying as male wear dinner jacket and black trousers, white shirt and black or white tie. It is permitted for candidates, as an alternative, to wear military or religious dress. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors’ and masters’ degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee consists of the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimonials of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees in absentia.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

- Acting and theatre
- Dental hygiene
- Dental nursing
- History of European painting
- Music teaching and performance
- Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

---

4See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.
Degrees and diplomas

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded in absentia) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogue
Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment and event bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- alumni-to-student mentoring;
- careers information on the labour market, graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- online careers resources and tools;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).
Student services

**CHAPLAINCY**

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised throughout the year. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

**DAY NURSERY**

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age, operating five classrooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

**Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for**

1. **ECCE** – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. For a child to be eligible for this they must be in the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €64.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €80.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €158.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: www.gov.ie/en/publication/2459ee-early-childhood-care-and-education-programme-ecce.

2. **NCS** – National Childcare Scheme. Service users can apply for the scheme by setting up a profile on the mygov.ie website. This scheme is means tested, providing a minimum funding of €20 toward your childcare costs per week. Assessment is based on the reckonable family income, this is calculated using the net family income, and deducting allowable items such as multiple child discount. It includes payments from DEASP, after tax, USC, and PRSI have been deducted. Further information about this funding scheme can be found at this link: ncs.gov.ie/en.

Note: A parent cannot be in receipt of the NCS and ECCE at the same time, the two schemes are designed to provide wraparound care for families. Once a child is the correct age for the ECCE scheme they will graduate to this funding scheme.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager by calling (01) 896 2277 or by emailing coxao@tcd.ie.

Website: www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery.

**DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION**

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. ‘Trinity Sport’ is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C). Trinity Sport’s mission is to inspire, engage and connect people in a suitable, inclusive and supportive environment and a vision to have sport at the heart of the Trinity experience. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public,
and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

**Indoor sports facilities:**

**Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)**
Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)
Climbing wall
Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym
Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna
Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)
Board room (for meetings and seminars)

**Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)**
Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

**Outdoor sports facilities:**

**On campus**

**College Park**
Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)
Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch
Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch
Natural grass croquet lawn

**Santry sports grounds**
Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

**Iveagh grounds**
Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, with a bar and function area, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

**Islandbridge boathouse**
Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs’ governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at [http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/](http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/).

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community groups.
**Student services**

**DISABILITY SERVICE**

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College disabled students and staff. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Disabled students and staff are encouraged to apply for reasonable accommodations with the Disability Service to seek supports where a disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of their course, placements and internships included.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that disabled students and staff have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has, in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997, adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and associate code of practice that applies to all disabled students and staff studying and working in College.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all disabled students and staff of the College, Monday through Friday.

**HEALTH SERVICE**

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

**Emergency cover**

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

**Hospital treatment**

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

**Certificates**

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student’s permission.

**Overseas students**

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.
Student services

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity’s historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, academic progression, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:
- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via Student Support Officers for postgraduates;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance and other funds to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

PAS is co-ordinated by the Postgraduate Student Support Officer who may be contacted by email at postgrad.support@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a range of student development services, supporting students through collaboration, connection and compassion. Our vision is to be an internationally accredited service delivering accessible social, academic, mental health and emotional wellbeing initiatives across the Trinity community, keeping students at the centre of everything we do. We offer expert training, peer-based interventions, academic and learning development support, therapeutic groups and individual clinical appointments to all registered Trinity students. We also offer consultation, training and crisis intervention strategies to staff cross-institutionally. All of our services are delivered in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the university to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis
Student services

intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments can be made by emailing student-counselling@tcd.ie. Opening hours are 9am–5pm (including lunch times) Monday to Friday, except Tuesdays and Wednesdays when the service is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall. The Counselling Service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees and currently offers in-person, online and telephone appointments.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics and confidentiality.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and viva preparation. Tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development also operates the TCD Academic Writing Centre, offering a variety of writing services for all students helping them develop their academic writing skills. Services include individual appointments, writing groups and workshops. The Writing Centre is partially staffed by trained doctoral students from a variety of disciplines.

All Student Learning Development services can alternatively be delivered online on request.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy, engineering and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the PAS, Tangent, the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S team has extensive experience in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' and Graduate Students’ Unions to enhance Trinity’s student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.
TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginnings of the University. The service is co-ordinated from the Senior Tutor's Office. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called a tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal service to advise and guide on academic progress and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as the Student Counselling Service, the Health Service, the Disability Service, the Careers Advisory Service, Student Learning Development, and financial aid from the Senior Tutor's Office. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.
Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. Additionally, the College holds important silver artefacts, many collected for commemorative and continued ceremonial purposes. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/artcollections and Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) plus The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises sculpture, paintings, prints, drawings, and, more recently, photographic and digital media. Many major Irish artists from the 1950s to today are represented alongside international counterparts, with campus sculpture being a particular highlight. Information may be sought from www.tcd.ie/artcollections; George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959 edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010); and The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, student and guest rooms. Contact artcollections@tcd.ie.

The College Gallery

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection featuring artworks traditionally hired during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The scheme is being reoriented, in order that, where feasible, every common living area in the student residences displays an artwork from the collections all year round. Acquisitions are funded by means of a nominal hire fee, bolstered, initially, by a grant from the Trinity Trust, the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. In addition, artworks are also donated by individuals, including many given by Professor Dawson and artists.

SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE

Theatre Manager. Tim Scott, B.A.

The Samuel Beckett Theatre (www.tcd.ie/beckett-theatre), named after one of the most innovative playwrights of the twentieth century, was opened in 1992 to celebrate Trinity's quatercentenary. It is the campus theatre of the School of Creative Arts. During the academic year, the theatre showcases the work of academics, practitioners and students within the School and outside term time it hosts visits from some of the most prestigious dance and theatre companies from Ireland and abroad.

Regular events at the Samuel Beckett Theatre include performances within the Dublin Theatre Festival, the Dublin Fringe Festival and the Dublin Dance Festival.

The Samuel Beckett Centre, the building in which the theatre is situated, also houses academic and administrative offices, a seminar room and a rehearsal studio, as well as Players' Theatre, the studio theatre of Dublin University Players, Trinity’s student drama society.

---

1 Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Museums and other institutions

**BOTANIC GARDEN**

*Director.* Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.
*Curator/Administrator.* Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

**JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION**

*Curators.* Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, sliderules, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog. The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

**DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY**

*Chair.* Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D.
*Director.* Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
*Gallery manager.* Rachel McIntyre, B.A.
*Learning and engagement curator.* Fernando Sanchez, B.A., PH.D.

In a unique partnership, the Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council and Trinity College Dublin. It opened to the public in March 1978 as the first publicly funded space dedicated to contemporary art and the first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a board of directors partly appointed by the Board of the College. Throughout its history, the gallery has brought artists of significant international standing to Ireland for the first time, including Marlene Dumas, Gabriel Kuri, and Alice Neel, and presented pivotal exhibitions by Irish artists including Sam Keogh, Kathy Prendergast and Eva Rothschild.

Housed in the University’s Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. The Douglas Hyde Gallery is a space for challenging and ambitious contemporary art. A key focus is the production and commissioning of contemporary art; supporting international and Irish artists to make bold new work and presenting pivotal solo exhibitions by significant artists of the present and the future. Audiences are profoundly engaged through these exhibitions, as well as artist projects, talks, events, screenings and publications. Standing at the meeting point between the city of Dublin and the leading research university in Ireland, the Douglas Hyde Gallery values excellence, enquiry, experimentation and diversity; knowing that art deepens our understanding of ourselves and gives us new ways of thinking and of seeing the world.
Museums and other institutions

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM


The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic miospores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.p. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition The Story of the Earth that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium’s nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (Pinus coulteri) and Romneya coulteri are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae....": this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-2021).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr’s from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only
Museums and other institutions

herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.
Reviews Editor. Rebecca Usherwood, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2022-23 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.
Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

SCIENCE GALLERY

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme to ignite creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encouraged young adults to learn through their interests. From its opening in 2008 until its closure in 2022, millions of visitors to the gallery experienced many unique exhibitions ranging from design and violence to light and love, and from contagion and intimacy to the futures of the human species and life at the extremes. Science Gallery Dublin developed an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus was on providing programmes and experiences that allowed visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. In 2012, the Science Gallery Network was launched with the support of Google. This initiative oversaw the development of Science Gallery projects in locations all around the world, with the first new gallery opened in London in 2018 and activity in Atlanta, Bengaluru, Berlin, Detroit, Melbourne, Rotterdam and Venice.

Science Gallery Dublin held its final exhibition in January 2022.

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen’s efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L’Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to
The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland’s last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.
Students’ Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN*

Sabbatical Officers:
President. Gabrielle Fullam
Education Officer. Zoë Cummins
Welfare Officer. Chloe Staunton
Communications Officer. Julie Smirnova
Entertainments Officer. Max Lynch
Editor University Times. Ailbhe Noonan

Convenors:
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences. Zoë Cummins
Eoghan Gilroy

Health Sciences. Emily Sweeney
Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics. Sean Lysaght

Part-time Officers:
Access Officer. Fern Kelly
Citizenship Officer. Conor Dempsey
Community Liaison Officer. Tom Comer
Environmental Officer. Erin O'Dowd
Ethnic Minorities Officer. Mihai Mesteru
Gender Equality Officer. Jenny Maguire
International Students Officer. Zaid Al-Barghouthi
LGBT Rights Officer. Niko Singbad
Mature Students Officer. Ailish Smith
Off Campus Officer. Hannah McAuley
Volunteer Forum Co-ordinator. Ben Heskin

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students’ Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students’ interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union’s offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Trinity’s Graduate Students’ Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the Trinity Postgraduate Review, and a literary magazine, College Green. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled Postgrad News.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union’s social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University Calendar; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students’ Union, the Graduate Students’ Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students’ Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean’s permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair (acting). Ronan Hodson
Treasurer (acting). Sam Carthy
Secretary. Donncha McDonagh
Amenities Officer. Dan Pender
Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews
Finance Officer. Lucy O’Connell

S2 Calendar 2022-23
The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Liam Bean

Senior Treasurer. Matthew Simons

Secretary. Anna Grace Ulises

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually in April and are confirmed at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Meg-Elizabeth Lynch

Secretary. Grace Farrell

Treasurer. [vacant]

Amenities Officer. Zahra Torabpouran

Alumni Officer. Shannon Connolly

Publicity Officer. Sam Hayes

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006


AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968

ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015

ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999

ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017

BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978

BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873

BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010

BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986

BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930

CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015

CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015

CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY (D.U.) 2021
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAGAN 2021
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
ROVER SCOUTS 2021
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIAL DEMOCRATS 2021
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.info. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger ‘†’.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ARCHERY (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WOMENS’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING AND TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)
Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI*

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin’s fundraising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. It maintains relationships with the College’s 140,000 alumni via an annual programme of communications and events, and co-ordinates mentoring and other volunteer programmes which allow alumni to give back to the College. It recently completed Inspiring Generations, the largest philanthropic campaign in the history of the state, which raised €400 million in philanthropic support for transformative projects across Trinity.

Trinity Development and Alumni coordinates the large network of alumni chapters throughout the world which enables graduates to stay in touch with one another. These chapters regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Chapters also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

Trustees

Eddie Clarke
Tim Cody
Marie Collins, Chair
David O'Donnell

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor
President. The Provost
Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.
Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms’ lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Alumni and other Societies

meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grants applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 7 October 2022 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 17 February 2023 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (TWG)*

President. Lucy Corcoran, PH.D. Treasurer. Julia Carmichael
Vice-President. Joanne Kenney, PH.D. Secretary. Geraldine Leahy

Established in 1922 as the Dublin University Women Graduates Association (DUWGA), at a time when women had to be off campus by 6pm and could not dine in the Dining Hall. What began as a way for a small group of women to keep in touch with Trinity, and each other, has flourished into a vibrant inclusive community with a varied programme of events throughout the year. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

To celebrate one hundred years of Trinity Women Graduates in April 2022, TWG, in partnership with the Library of Trinity College Dublin, launched the Trinity Women Graduates Centenary Exhibition in the Long Room of the Old Library, alongside an online Virtual Trinity Library exhibition which is accessible at www.tcd.ie/library/exhibitions/trinity-women.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and Graduate Women International (GWI).

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programme) scholarship, provides an annual award to a female TAP student, and other causes. Within the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

In addition, TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: trinitywomengraduates@gmail.com or visit www.trinitywomengraduates.ie.
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.
Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.
Treasurer. [vacant]
Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. [vacant]
Chair. Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.


The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6
Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., M.PHIL., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2
Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

Address: DUCN, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Michael Nowlan
Secretary. Jean Whyte
Treasurer. Claire Laudet
Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby
Other members. Shane Allwright, Denise Leahy, James Lunney, Jim Malone, Mike McKillen, Myra O'Regan

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College’s retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. The association is open to all the College’s pensioners and their spouse/partner.
Alumni and other Societies

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB*

President. Daphne Gill          Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins,
Vice-President. Catherine Lynch  Kay O’Neill
Joint Secretaries. Gaye O’Hara, Mary
                              Sweeney

Committee members. Bernadette McLoughlin, Lesley Penney, Geraldine Ryan

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.
**Special and Public Lectures and Courses**

**SPECIAL LECTURES**

*Elementary Irish*

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

**PUBLIC LECTURES**

*The Cocker lecture in chemistry*

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

*The Godfrey Day memorial lectures*

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

*The Donnellan lectures*

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

*The Edmund Burke lecture*

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin’s deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke’s manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

*The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology*

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

*The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture*

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.
Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the late Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O’Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O’Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O’Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled ‘What is Life?’ given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.
Public Lectures

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures
These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture
This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series
This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures
These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series
This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

The Whitfield Drama Series
This series of events incorporating academic talks from visiting lecturers and workshop masterclasses from visiting practitioners was established in 2019 from funds given by Needham Whitfield in memory of his wife Brigid Pike Whitfield, a Trinity graduate in modern languages and a life-long lover of the performance arts.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology
The John Mallet Purser lectures
The Frederick Price lectures
The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2021-22.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE


MICHAELMAS TERM

David Little, 'The common European framework of reference for languages and the learning, teaching and assessment of sign languages'

HILARY TERM

Syma Khalid, 'Step towards computational microbiology'
John Lees, 'Bacterial population structure: defining it, visualising it, and using it (appropriately)'
Johannes Wagener, 'Molecular aspects of defence against invasive aspergillosis'
Scholars

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.
Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.
Aljohmani, Ronan
Alwell, Corey, N.F.
Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.

Adebayo, Bolanle, N.F.
Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.
Alarco Cantos, Samuel, N.F.
Aljohmani, Ronan
Alwell, Corey, N.F.
Ankner-Edelstein, Beaven, N.F.

As on 31 January 2022.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Scholars</th>
<th>Hartnett, Jack, N.F.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, Luke</td>
<td>Havris, Michal, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.</td>
<td>Healy O’Connor, Holly, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Cormac, N.F.</td>
<td>Healy O’Connor, Portia, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Ronan, N.F.</td>
<td>Healy, Tom, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Talulla Mac</td>
<td>Heeran, Sean, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.</td>
<td>Heffernan, Aine, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eady, Orla</td>
<td>Henderson, Claire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elebert, Adam, N.F.</td>
<td>Hennessy, Nicole, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.</td>
<td>Hennigan, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esper, Chantelle, N.F.</td>
<td>Henry, Cian, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, Alan</td>
<td>Henry, Órlaith, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezeani, Chinenyec Cecilia</td>
<td>Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, Brian, N.F.</td>
<td>Hoffmann, Aron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.</td>
<td>Hogan, Benn Finlay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.</td>
<td>Hogan, Hilary, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.</td>
<td>Hollingsworth, Simon, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrington, Francesca Mia N.F.</td>
<td>Holmes, Lucy, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Seán, N.F.</td>
<td>Holton, Avril, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.</td>
<td>Honan, Sarah, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.</td>
<td>Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.</td>
<td>Horgan, Oisín, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.</td>
<td>Howard, Matthew, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flattery, Saoirse, N.F.</td>
<td>Humes, Harry, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Andrew, N.F.</td>
<td>Hussein, Ahmed, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Alfred, N.F.</td>
<td>Hutchinson, Ethan, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Eimear, N.F.</td>
<td>Hyland, Kate, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn-Connolly, Oisin Colm, N.F.</td>
<td>Illesi, Eniko, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley Rooney, Aisling, N.F.</td>
<td>Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, Jessica, N.F.</td>
<td>Jackson, Eoin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune, Mark, N.F.</td>
<td>Jackson, Julia, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fouda, Basem, N.F.</td>
<td>Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Felix Wolfgang Colm, N.F.</td>
<td>Johnson, Caoimhe, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Callum, N.F.</td>
<td>Jones, Emily, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friel, Claudia</td>
<td>Jose, Shaun, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.</td>
<td>Joy, Angela, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.</td>
<td>Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.</td>
<td>Kavanagh, Columb, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, Hugh, N.F.</td>
<td>Kavanagh, Sean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallego Martínez, Saúl, N.F.</td>
<td>Keegan, Orla, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannon, Ben, N.F.</td>
<td>Keegan, Robert, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garg, Aditya</td>
<td>Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.</td>
<td>Keller, Aisling, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.</td>
<td>Kelly, Aidan, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.</td>
<td>Kelly, Ben, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govan, Emma, N.F.</td>
<td>Kelly, Dawn, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grajkowski, Filip</td>
<td>Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graziaidei, Luca, N.F.</td>
<td>Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.</td>
<td>Kennedy, Aine, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gusciute, Gabriele</td>
<td>Kiernan, Robyn, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, Lucy</td>
<td>Kirby, Eimear, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.</td>
<td>Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koponen, Veronika Miranda</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle, Eimear</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kykilahlti, Anna Katarina</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laffey, Matthew</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanigan, Rachel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lau, Chia Hao</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lau, Luke</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavelle, Patrick</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layao, Jheyzybelle Joy</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Ao</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leung, Seng</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughran, Elle</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu, Shuyao</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lury, Signe</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Mark</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, Jonathan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Donal</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Mark</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacHale, Peggy</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeod, Iain</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLochlainn, Séamas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNulty, Michael</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Conor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Kate</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Nicola</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maher, Robyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahmoud, Muhammad</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahon, Isobel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariga, Liam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, John Francis</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marzoug O'Brien</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masterson, Sean</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mather, Sarah Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maughan, Jack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAndrew, Michael</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Aine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, Lucy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaffrey, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Fiona Mary</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Tom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonagh-Forde, Paul</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, Jarlath</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvoy Roantree, Laura</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, Ellen</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGill, Elia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, Finn</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor, Maisie</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, Ellen</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, Samuel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, James</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLoughlin, Mary</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, Christopher</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTiernan, Jill</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesnard, Arthaud</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelen, Candice</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Ailish</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Christian</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan-Bushier, Claire</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Niamh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Anna</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, Julia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, Jake</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulholland, Darren</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, Anna</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muodebe, Chidera</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Ciara</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Emmet</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Grace</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Mike</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Niamh Mary</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, Philomena</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Aisling</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Brendan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Sean Ernest</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, SORcha Jane</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murtagh-White, Matt</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasrallah, Sandra</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neville, Roisin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, Mark</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noonan, Tom</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowak, Sylwia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ntemuse, Emmanuella</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nugent, David</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, Joe</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Oisin Anthony</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, Rachael</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, Sofia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, Louise</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, Michael</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Carroll, Aoife</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Ceallaigh, Conall</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Cléirigh, Cathal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Comáin, Liam</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Conluain, Ruán</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell Hussey, Enya</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, Caoimhe</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor Gollogley</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Clodagh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Katie</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, Oisín</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, James</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donoghue, Jack</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Scholars
O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Dowd, Darragh, N.F.
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
Ogbebor, Esther, N.F.
Ógórek, Adam, N.F.
O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
Olaniyi, Damilola
O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O'Leary, Rachel, N.F.
O'Leary, Seán
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O'Neill, Abbie
O'Reilly, Ciara, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Shea, Matthew, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Fionn, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Ó Tiarnaigh, Kealan, N.F.
Oudart, Emilie, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Parcon, Christine, N.F.
Payling, Rebecca, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Persello, Camilla, N.F.
Petrukhin, Pavel, N.F.
Phillipeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, James, N.F.
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Prendergast, Jessica, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Quinn, Cairtriona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reid, Donna, N.F.
Rete, Cátáлина, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Roberts, Ella, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimh, N.F.
Rowe, Matthew
Ruttle, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Ryan, Roisin, N.F.
Sanfey, Rebecca, N.F.
Scanlon, Caoimhín
Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Shi Yun, Liz
Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Slogget, Daniel, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Solovyeva, Alexandra, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Stanley, Nicola, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Suresh, Peter
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Synnott, Jack, N.F.
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Teiserskis, Edvinas
Tellechea, Miren, N.F.
Thiemt, Britta
Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
Toomey, Oscar
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Turner, Jemima
Vaida, Naomi
Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.
Vanden Borre, Félix, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Vaughan, Lorraine, N.F.
Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
Vergeyen, Linde
Vives Lynch, Daniel, N.F.
Wall, Julia, N.F.
Walsh Garcia David, Siomha
Walsh, John
Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Weldon, Cian
Welt, Morghan, N.F.
Whelan, Liam, N.F.
White, Katherine
White, Niamh, N.F.
Wilson, Peter, N.F.
Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
Woodcock, Anna, N.F.
Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.
SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2022

Alpuerto, Justine, N.F.
Bowler, Conor, N.F.
Brennan, Billy, N.F.
Campbell, Devon, N.F.
Carroll, Molly
Cheung, Yun Sang, N.F.
Coady, Rian
Connolly, Archie
Cooling Reid, Katherine, N.F.
Cormican, Marie, N.F.
Cox, Amy
Cronin, Aoife
Crossen, Frank
Crossen, Robert, N.F.
Cunningham, Andrew, N.F.
Dawson, Catherine
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Fathima, Hamna, N.F.
Flynn, Ciaran, N.F.
Gogna, Kumud, N.F.
Harkin, Niamh, N.F.
Kehoe, Grace, N.F.
Kelly, Lisa, N.F.
Kent, Hannah, N.F.
Kerin, Leon
Loro, Alessandro
Mangum Lehmann, Olivia, N.F.
Manning, Eoghan
McCormick, Martin, N.F.
McGrane, Mark, N.F.
McHugh, Nollaig, N.F.
Muldowney, Rachel, N.F.
Murchan, Eleanor
Murphy, Brid, N.F.
Murphy, James
Murray, Christopher, N.F.
Ní Fhearraigh-Joyce, Brídín, N.F.
O'Dowd, Catherina, N.F.
O'Neill, Eimhin, N.F.
Polson, Karyn, N.F.
Pstrusinski, Jakub, N.F.
Purewal, Aoife, N.F.
Smith, Erica, N.F.
Stanciu, Sinziana, N.F.
Stenson, Fiona, N.F.
Taylor, Jamie, N.F.
Trimmer, Siobhan, N.F.
Wadullah, Rola, N.F.
Wolfe, David, N.F.
Wolfe, Francis, N.F.
Wu, Yueying, N.F.

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIP 2022

TRINITY JOINT HONOURS

Kehoe, Grace, N.F.

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

DRAMA AND THEATRE STUDIES

Cronin, Aoife
Smith, Erica, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

Dunne, Esme, N.F.*
Ní Fhearraigh-Joyce, Brídín, N.F.*

GLOBAL BUSINESS

O'Neill, Eimhin, N.F.

HISTORY

Stanciu, Sinziana, N.F.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.
Scholars

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE
Wolfe, David, N.F.

LAW
McGrane, Mark, N.F.
Cunningham, Andrew, N.F.*
Harkin, Niamh, N.F.*
Polson, Kathryn, N.F.*
Purewal, Aoife, N.F.*

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE
Cox, Amy
Stenson, Fiona, N.F.

MUSIC
Loro, Alessandro

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY
Coady, Rian
Carroll, Molly
Wolfe, Francis, N.F.

PSYCHOLOGY
Crossen, Robert, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES
CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING
Wadullah, Rola, N.F.
Kent, Hannah, N.F.
Alpuerto, Justine, N.F.

DENTAL SCIENCE
McCormick, Martin, N.F.
Gogna, Kumud, N.F.

HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
Kelly, Lisa, N.F.

MEDICINE
Murchan, Eleanor
Connolly, Archie
Crossen, Frank
Murray, Christopher, N.F.*
Trimmer, Siobhan, N.F.*
Cormican, Marie, N.F.

MIDWIFERY
O'Dowd, Catherina, N.F.

NURSING
Dawson, Catherine
Muldowney, Rachel, N.F.
Cooling Reid, Katherine, N.F.
Campbell, Devon, N.F.
PHARMACY
Brennan, Billy, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY
Cheung, Yun Sang, N.F.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
BIOLOGICAL AND BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES
Murphy, Bríd, N.F.
Fathima, Hamna, N.F.
Flynn, Ciaran, N.F.

COMPUTER SCIENCE
Taylor, Jamie, N.F.

ENGINEERING
Manning, Eoghan
McHugh, Nollaig, N.F.
Pstrusiński, Jakub, N.F.
Bowler, Conor, N.F.

GEOGRAPHY AND GEOSCIENCE
Mangum Lehmann, Olivia, N.F.

MATHEMATICS
Murphy, James

PHYSICAL SCIENCES
Kerin, Leon

THEORETICAL PHYSICS
Wu, Yueying, N.F.


**Records**

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

**BURKITT MEDAL**

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

**TRINITY GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS**

Established in 2015, the Trinity Global Engagement Awards are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by academic and administrative staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College’s profile and supporting the development of students as global citizens and global leaders.

Up to three awards will be given with each awardee receiving €2,000. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region of strategic importance to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Trinity Global team. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony hosted by the Provost.

**TRINITY EXCELLENCE IN TEACHING AWARDS**

The Trinity Excellence in Teaching Awards are designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for outstanding teaching
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

All members of Trinity academic staff, or academic-related professionals with roles in supporting teaching and learning, are eligible for nomination by students, alumni and staff. Candidates must receive a student nomination to be deemed eligible to proceed and must also be on permanent contracts, indefinite duration contracts, or contracts of more than one year in duration that do not expire before the April of the following year. Eligible nominated candidates will be contacted and invited to submit an application for the award process.
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2021-22

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Roche, Edna Frances Barbara
Lalor, Joan
Hevey, David
Chadefaux, Thomas
Brook, Clodagh
Walshe, Margaret Mary
Holt, Stephanie
Moss, Rachel
Wilson, Fiona
Eastham, Paul Roger
Dunne, Aisling
Manschot, Jan
Marchetti, Nicola
O’Connor, Nessa
Ryan, Tomas
Creagh, Emma Mary
Fazaeli, Roja
Goold, John
Walsh, Patrick
Tropea, Daniela
Tewari, Hitesh
Clements, Ashley
Dusparic, Ivana
O’Callaghan, Cian
Walsh, Rachael
O’Regan, David
Roche, Joseph
Garcia Melchor, Max
Rodriguez Blanco, Juan Diego
Skopek, Jan
Arikan, Gizem

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Davies, Andrew Neil
Dong, John
Kilper, Daniel
McCarthy, Noel Denis
Divers, John

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Barry, Sebastian
Nic Éoin, Máirín

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2021-22

8 December 2021

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Wallach, David
McGuire, James Ivan
McLoughlin, Deirdre

8 April 2022
DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Kelly, Mary

Neill, Terry
O’Siadhail, Micheal

DOCTORS IN LETTERS

Murphy, Yvonne

17 June 2022
DOCTOR IN LAWS

Hill, Adrian Vivian Sinton
McGrath, David

DOCTORS IN SCIENCE

Denham, Susan

DOCTOR IN LAWS
Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School


'Business establishment opposition to southern Ireland's exit from the United Kingdom', Enterprise and Society (2021), 1-35 [F. Barry]


'Analyzing the relationship between inward FDI, education and entrepreneurial activity at the macro-level', Revista de Economia Laboral, 18, 1 (2021), 52-73 [J. Berrill, M. O'Hagan-Luff, A. Van Stel]

'Multinationality of UK firms - a longitudinal study based on sales and subsidiaries data', Multinational Business Review, 29, 2 (2021), 281-299 [P. Chadha, J. Berrill]

Brady, Mairead, 'Teenagers' moral advertising literacy in an influencer marketing context', International Journal of Advertising (2021), 1-23 [E. Sweeney, M.-A. Lawlor, M. Brady]

'Once more on the rollercoaster: loses and gains from the rapid shift to online delivery during covid', Academy of Management Conference, Philadephia (2021), 1-6 [E. Nolan, M. Brady, Y. Heliot, B. Rienties]


'A review of methodological diversity within the domain of international entrepreneurship', Journal of International Entrepreneurship, 19, 2 (2021), 256-299 [F. Ahmed, L. Brennan]


'投资激励的整体分析', 重新思考投资激励：趋势和政策选择, 中国上海, 上海人民出版社, eds A.T. Tavares-Lyman, F. Jun, Suilong, (2021), 159-177 [L. Brennan, F. Ruane]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*What space missions can teach us about remote work*, Sloan Management Review, November (2021), 5 [T. Jain, L. Brennan]


'Re-open our city and campus post-covid: a case study of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin', Case Studies on Transport Policy, 9, 2 (2021), 616-625 [B. Caulfield, S. Browne, M. Mullin, S. Bowman, C. Kelly]


Cannon, Sheila, *Social innovation framework for social enterprises*, Emergence of social enterprise in Europe conference, EMES eighth international research conference, University of Zaragoza, Teruel, Spain (2021), 1-22 [S. Páramo Ortiz, S.M. Cannon]


*Action research - for practitioners and researchers*, Handbook of qualitative research methodologies in workplace contexts, eds J. Crossman, S. Bordia, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2021), 67-81 [M. Casey, D. Coghlan]

*Abductive reasoning as the integrating mechanism between first- second- and third person practice in action research*, Systemic Practice and Action Research, 34, 4 (2021), 463-474 [D. Coghlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani]


*A practice perspective on knowledge, learning and innovation - insights from an EU network of small food producers*, Entrepreneurship and Regional Development, 33, 7-8 (2021), 621-640 [C. Rigg, P. Coughlan, D. O'Leary, D. Coghlan]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Writing an account of practice as a process of theorising in action learning’, Action Learning: Research and Practice, 18, 3 (2021), 250-256 [D. Coghlan, C. Rigg]


Donnelly Cox, Gemma, Research handbook on nonprofit governance, first edition, Cheltenham, United Kingdom, Northampton, Mass, USA, Edward Elgar (2021), vi-423 [G. Donnelly-Cox, M. Meyer, F. Wijkström]


‘Deepening and broadening the field: introduction’, Research handbook on nonprofit governance, eds G. Donnelly-Cox, M. Meyer, F. Wijkström, Cheltenham, United Kingdom, Northampton, Mass, USA, Edward Elgar (2021), 1-25


Fu, Na, 'Resolving the individual helping and objective job performance dilemma: the moderating effect of team reflexivity', *Journal of Business Research*, 129 (2021), 236-243 [N. Fu, P. Flood, D. Rousseau, T. Morris]


'Addressing human factors and ethics in the design of 'future work' and intelligent systems for use in financial services - person centered operations, intelligent work and the triple bottom line.', *Lecture notes in computer science, HCI international 2021*, ed V.G. Duffy, Springer (2021), 3-13 [J. Cahill, V. Howard, Y. Huang, J. Ye, S. Ralph, A. Dillon]


Jain, Tanusree, 'The future of back to work requires a hybrid systems thinking', *California Management Review*, November (2020), 4 [T. Jain, L. Brennan]


'Countering money laundering and terrorist financing: a case for bitcoin regulation', *Research in International Business and Finance*, 56 (2021), 101387 [E. Fletcher, C. Larkin, S. Corbet]


'Guilt through association: reputational contagion and the Boeing 737-MAX disasters', *Economics Letters*, 198 (2021), 109657 [I. Cioroianu, S. Corbet, C. Larkin]


'Geographic diversity in academic finance editorial boards - a discussion', *Finance Research Letters* (2021), 102006 [F. He, T. Fu, B. Lucey]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Awareness, energy consumption and pro-environmental choices of Chinese households', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 279 (2021), 123734 [X. Li, D. Zhang, T. Zhang, Q. Ji, B. Lucey]


"A consistent stakeholder management process can guarantee the 'social license to operate': mapping the political strategies of the food industry in Brazil", *Cadernos de Saude Publica*, 37, 1 (2022), https://doi.org/10.1590/0102-3 [M. Mialon, G. Cediel, P.C. Jaime, F.B. Scaglusi]


'Food and beverage industry interference in science and policy: efforts to block soda tax implementation in Mexico and prevent international diffusion', *BMJ Global Health*, 6, 8 (2021), e005662 [A. Pedroza-Tobias, E. Crosbie, M. Mialon, A. Carriedo, L.A. Schmidt]

'Food environment solutions for childhood obesity in Latin America and among Latinos living in the United States', *Obesity Reviews*, 22, S3 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/obr.13237 [A.C. Duran, M. Mialon, E. Crosbie (…), C. Corvalán, L. Smith Taillie]


'How food and beverage companies leveraged the great recession: lessons for the covid-19 pandemic', *BMJ Global Health*, 6, 9 (2021), e007146 [M. Mialon, I. Pinsky, L. Schmidt]


**Murphy, Stephen**, 'He's got the touch': tracing the masculine regulation of the body schema in reciprocal relations between 'self-others-things', *Marketing Theory*, 1 (2022), 21-40 [S. Murphy]

**Nolan, Eimear**, 'Once more on the rollercoaster: loses and gains from the rapid shift to online delivery during covid', *Academy of Management Conference*, Philadephia (2021), 1-6 [E. Nolan, M. Brady, Y. Heliot, B. Rienties]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Innovating with nature: factors influencing the success of nature-based enterprises', *Sustainability*, 13, 22 (2021), 25 [S. McQuaid, E.D. Kooijman, M.L. Rhodes, S.M. Cannon]

'Social innovation and temporary innovations systems (TIS): insights from nature-based solutions in Europe', *Social Enterprise Journal*, (2021), 1-19 [M.L. Rhodes, S. McQuaid, G. Donnelly-Cox]


*Rivkin, Wladislaw*, 'Stop and go, where is my flow? How and when daily aversive morning commutes are negatively related to employees' motivational states and behavior at work', *Journal of Applied Psychology* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96039 [F.H. Gerpott, W. Rivkin, D. Unger]

'The role of regulatory, affective, and motivational resources in the adverse spillover of sleep in the home domain to employee effectiveness in the work domain', *Human Relations* (2021), 001872672110524 [R. Wladislaw, D. Stefan, J. Stollberger, C. Sacramento]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The role of MNEs in the genesis and growth of a resilient entrepreneurial ecosystem', *Entrepreneurship and Regional Development*, 33, 1 (2021), 36-53 [P. Ryan, G. Buciuni, M. Giblin, D. Kogler]

'Complementary frameworks for examining global innovation: aligning GVCs, industrial clusters and entrepreneurial ecosystems', *Cross-border innovation in a changing world*, eds D. Castellani, A. Perri, V. Scalera, A. Zane, Oxford University Press (2022), 143-159 [G. Buciuni, D. Cho, P. Ryan]


'Rethinking GVC governance in a post-pandemic world', *Regional studies association annual conference*, (2021), 1-20 [G. Buciuni, D. Cho, P. Ryan]


School of Creative Arts

**DRAMA**


O'Dwyer, Neill, 'Exploring virtual reality for quality immersive empathy building experiences', *Behaviour and Information Technology* (2021), 1-18 [G.W. Young]

Scaife, Sarah-Jane, 'Happy days/laethanta sona', Laethanta sona Galway Arts Festival (2021), [Samuel Beckett/M. Ó Chonghaile]

'Happy days/laethanta sona', Laethanta sona, Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin Theatre Festival, Arlen Press (2021), [Samuel Beckett/M. Ó Chonghaile]


Singleton, Brian, 'Holding the Irish queer archive: an interview with Louise Lowe and Lynnette Moran on ANU productions' Faultline', Contemporary theatre review, 31, 1-2 (2021), 204-211 [B. Singleton]

'ANU productions and the performance of otherness', Orbis litterarum, 76, 4 (2021), http://doi.org/10.1111/oli.12 [B. Singleton]


'Performing "Polishness", Pamiętnik Teatralny, LXX, 2 (278) (2021), 165-169 [S.E. Wilmer]

MacGregor, Justin, 'Is there anybody out there? Young voices from inside a pandemic', Virgin Media Dublin International Film Festival, Ireland, Come as you arts Eire (2021), [J. MacGregor et al.]

'Cooking in the Outer Hebrides with Angus McTiernan - a live theatrical podcast', Prague, Dublin, Prague City of Literature (2021), [J. MacGregor]

'Vaclav's Prague spring blues', Prague city of literature, Prague, Dublin, (2020), [J. MacGregor]

'Vaclav's Prague spring blues', UNESCO city of literature, Prague, Dublin, Vaclav Havel Library/Prague City of Literature (2022), [J. MacGregor]

'A garden in Dublin', The dementia-friendly garden, Dublin, Trinity Haus Research Centre (2020), [J. MacGregor]


O'Meara, Jennifer, 'Manipulating (public) images in the contemporary music documentary', Threshold, intermediality and synchresis in music and visual culture, eds A. Cascelli, D. Condon, Routledge (2021), 79-90 [J. O'Meara]


'Digital color technologies: color grading, restoration, archives and criticism', Teaching media quarterly, 9, 1 (2021), 1-16 [J. O'Meara]


'Body talk and the remediation of women's voices in RuPaul's Drag Race', Cinema Journal/JCMS, 61, 1 (2021), 75-98 [J. O'Meara]

Quigley, Paula, 'Mapping her-self: Ma and Da, small deaths, gasman and the 'mobile home'', Short Film Studies, 11, 2 (2021), 167-175 [P. Quigley]

Aston, Desmond, 'University students with intellectual disabilities: empowerment through voice', *Empowerment through voice. Education sciences*, 11, 571 (2021), 1-12 [J. Kubiak, D. Aston, M. Devitt, B. Ringwood]

Banks, Joanne, 'Una formula vincente? Il finanziamento dell’inclusione scolastica in Irlanda', *L’integrazione scolastica e sociale*, 20, 1 (2021), 1-17 [J. Banks]

'Inclusion at a crossroads: dismantling Ireland’s system of special education', *Education Sciences*, 11, 4 (2021), 161 [M. Shevlin, J. Banks]

'Connection before content: using multiple perspectives to examine student engagement during covid-19 school closures in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 40, 2 (2021), 431-441 [A. Bray, J. Banks, A. Devitt, E. Ni Chorcora]

'Universal design for learning: is it gaining momentum in Irish education?', *Education Sciences*, 11, 7 (2021), 341 [M. Flood, J. Banks]

'We respect them, and they respect us': the value of interpersonal relationships in enhancing student engagement', *Education Sciences*, 11, 10 (2021), 634 [J. Banks, E. Smyth]


'Connection before content: using multiple perspectives to examine student engagement during covid-19 school closures in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies*, 40, 2 (2021), 431-441 [A. Bray, J. Banks, A. Devitt, E. Ni Chorcora]


'Reflection on project maths after ten years: to what extent have teaching methods changed?', *Eighth conference on research in Mathematics Education in Ireland: MEI8*, eds M. Kingston, P. Grimes, Dublin City University, DCU Institute of Education (2021), 133-140 [E. Berry, A. Bray, E. Oldham]


'How research institutions can foster innovation', *BioEssays*, 43, 9 (2021), 2100107 [R. Dahm, J.R. Byrne, D. Rogers, M.A. Wride]

Camedda, Donatella, 'Enhancing teacher education for inclusion', *European Journal of Teacher Education*, 43, 1 (2020), 4-8 [D. Camedda, L. Florian]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'The trouble with STEAM and why we use it anyway', *Science Education*, 105, 2 (2021), 209-231 [S. Mejias, N. Thompson, R.M. Sedas (...), M. Hurley et al.]

'A place for space: the shift to online space education during a global pandemic', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 9, 662947 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, L. Bell, M. Hurley (...), J.R. Gonzalez, P. Russo]

'Zines as reflective evaluation within interdisciplinary learning programmes', *Frontiers in Education*, 6, 675329 (2021), 1-10 [A. Brown, M. Hurley, S. Perry, J. Roche]

'Perceptions of the European space sector: youth engagement with space education events', *Frontiers in Education*, 6, 750952 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, L. Bell, M. Hurley (...), J.R. Gonzalez, P. Russo]


*Kubiak, John*, 'University students with intellectual disabilities: empowerment through voice', *Education Sciences*, 11, 571 (2021), 1-12 [J. Kubiak, D. Aston, M. Devitt, B. Ringwood]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


"It will make more people feel included if they can talk to them in their first language': The experience of university students with an intellectual disability engaging in a formal Irish sign language course', British Journal of Learning Disabilities, 49, 4 (2021), 467-474 [N.A. Spassiani, M. Clince, N. Ó Murchadha]


O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'National early years research', Inclusive teaching and learning through visual arts integration with reuse materials, providing leadership to the first 5, 12-13 April, Dublin, eds C. O'Sullivan, D. Rogers, M. Flannery, Early Childhood Ireland, 1, 1 (2020), 88-94


Piazzoli, Erika, 'The meaning(s) of practice: puzzling through performative language practice with refugee learners', Applied Theatre Research, 8, 2 (2020), 227-244 [E. Piazzoli, E. Kir Cullen]

'The double-edged sword of storytelling performative language pedagogy with refugees, asylum seekers and migrants', Scenario: a journal of performative teaching, learning and research, 15, 2 (2021), 1-26 [E. Piazzoli, E. Kir Cullen]
Scenario: A Journal of Performative Teaching, Learning and Research, eds E. Piazzoli, F. Dalziel, G. Scally, 15, 2 (2021), 1-147


Roche, Joseph, 'Time to listen: children's voice in geoscience education research', Frontiers in Environmental Science, 669430, 9 (2021), 1-6 [E.E. Neenan, J. Roche, L. Bell]


'Quality indicators for science communication: results from a collaborative concept mapping exercise', JCOM: Journal of Science Communication, 20, 03 (2021), 1-17 [A. Olesk, B. Renser, L. Bell (...), J. Roche et al.]

'Supporting quality in science communication: insights from the QUEST project', JCOM: Journal of Science Communication, 20, 03 (2021), 1-22 [I. Mannino, L. Bell, E. Costa (...), J. Roche et al.]

'The trouble with STEAM and why we use it anyway', Science Education, 105, 2 (2021), 209-231 [S. Mejias, N. Thompson, R. Sedas (...), J. Roche et al.]

'A place for space: the shift to online space education during a global pandemic', Frontiers in Environmental Science, 9, 662947 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, L. Bell, M. Hurley (...), J.R. Gonzalez, P. Russo]

'Zines as reflective evaluation within interdisciplinary learning programmes', Frontiers in Education, 6, 675329 (2021), 1-10 [A. Brown, M. Hurley, S. Perry, J. Roche]

'Investigating diversity in European audiences for public engagement with research: who attends European Researchers’ Night in Ireland, the UK and Malta?', PLoS ONE, 16, 7 (2021), 1-12 [A.M. Jensen, E. Jensen, E. Duca, J. Roche]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Perceptions of the European space sector: youth engagement with space education events', *Frontiers in Education*, 6, 750952 (2021), 1-6 [J. Roche, L. Bell, M. Hurley (…), J.R. Gonzalez, P. Russo]

'Taking stock and re-examining the role of science communication', *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 9, 734081 (2021), 1-5 [J. Roche, R. Arias, L. Bell (…), E. Weitkamp, A. Wolff]


'Science communication through STEAM: professional development and flipped classrooms in the digital age', *Science Communication*, 43, 6 (2021), 805-813 [J. Roche, L. Bell, I. Martin, F. McLoone, A. Mathieson, F. Sommer]


Volmering, Nicole, 'The adaptation of the visio sancti Pauli in the west: the evidence of redaction VI', *Pertia*, 31 (2020), 125-154 [N. Volmering]

Ren, Ke, 'From 'play-based learning' to 'guided play': reflection on children's play in European preschool education history', *Journal of Studies in Early Childhood Education*, 10, 322 (2021), 72-82 [K. Ren, C. McGuckin]

School of English

Bates, Julie, 'Writing with air in the third policeman', 110 Myles: Flann O'Brien at a Distance, Vienna (2021), [J. Bates]

Carroll, Jane, *British children's literature and material culture: commodities and consumption 1850-1914*, London, Bloomsbury Perspectives on Children's Literature (2021), 208 [J.S. Carroll]

Clarke, Clare, *CLUES: A journal of detection*, eds C. Clarke, E. Burke, 39, 1 (2021), 1-116

*British detective fiction 1893-1900: the successors to Sherlock Holmes*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2020), xii-166 [C. Clarke]

Coleman, Philip, 'George Saunders', *Handbook of the American short story*, eds E. Redling, O. Scheiding, Berlin and Boston, De Gruyter (2022), 613-626 [P. Coleman]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Grene, Nicholas, 'Hibernicizing the Russians', InVerbis: lingue letterature culture, XI, 2 (2021), 93-105 [N. Grene]

Farming in modern Irish literature, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 1-238 [N. Grene]

Jones, Darryl, 'M. R. James: towards a new biography', Ghosts and Scholars, 40 (2021), 8-15 [D. Jones]


La inquietante historia del horror, Madrid, Alianza editorial (2021), 1-171 [D. Jones, B. Urrutia]


'Shame and the breast in Ælfric's life of St Agatha and the Harley Psalter', JEGP: Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 120, 3 (2021), 326-351 [A. Jorgensen]


Matterson, Stephen, 'They came, and I wrote them: Paul Auster and Stephen Crane', Poetry Magazine (2021), 1-6 [S. Matterson]


O'Connell, Brendan, "Think of all the differences!": mixed marriages in transcultural adaptations of Chaucer's 'Man of Law's Tale', Adaptation, 15, 1 (2022), 7-21 [B. O'Connell]


'Shame and the breast in Ælfric's life of St Agatha and the Harley Psalter', JEGP: Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 120, 3 (2021), 326-351 [A. Jorgensen]

Sadowski, Piotr, 'Foul, strange and unnatural': poison as a murder weapon in English renaissance drama', Mosaic: An Interdisciplinary Critical Journal, 53, 3 (2020), 139-154 [P. Sadowski]


'Trinity College Dublin MS 661 and the attribution of 'On Time' to John Skelton', Notes and Queries, 68, ii (2021), 169-172 [J. Scattergood]

School of Histories and Humanities

Clements, Ashley, Humans, among other classical animals, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2021), 160 [A. Clements]


X14 Calendar 2022-23
Gale, Monica, 'Plagues and the limits of didactic authority: Lucretius and others', Teaching through images: imagery in Greco-Roman didactic poetry, eds J.S. Clay, A. Vergados, Leiden, Brill (2021), 205-230 [M.R. Gale]


Morris, Christine, 'Chariot kraters and horse-human relations in late bronze age Greece and Cyprus', Annual of the British school at Athens, 116 (2021), 95-132 [L. Recht, C. Morris]


HISTORY


Callan, Patrick, 'A postcard from Mr Joyce to Ms Beach: death and commemoration at Glasnevin cemetery in the age of Ulysses', James Joyce Quarterly, 58, 4 (2021), 447-477 [P. Callan]


Callan, Patrick, 'A postcard from Mr Joyce to Ms Beach: death and commemoration at Glasnevin cemetery in the age of Ulysses', James Joyce Quarterly, 58, 4 (2021), 447-477 [P. Callan]

The records of a country are its noblest inheritance': Beyond 2022 - Ireland's virtual record treasury research project', History Ireland, 28, 3 (2020), 48-51 [P. Crooks, C. Wallace]

"Tyrannous constructs" or tools of the trade? The use and abuse of concepts in medieval history', Using concepts in medieval history: perspectives on Britain and Ireland, 1100-1500, eds J.W. Armstrong, P. Crooks, A. Ruddick, Palgrave Macmillan (2022), 3-14


"Now more valuable than ever before": Beyond 2022 and the Hore manuscripts at Ferns diocesan archive', *The past: the organ of the Uí Cinsealaigh historical society*, 35 (2021), 24-45 [D. Brown, P. Crooks]

de Carvalho Cabral, Diogo, 'Meaningful clearings: human-ant negotiated landscapes in nineteenth-century Brazil', *Environmental History*, 26, 1 (2021), 55-78 [D. de Carvalho Cabral]

'Beyond the favelas: an analysis of intra-urban poverty patterns in Brazil', *The Professional Geographer*, 73, 2 (2021), 269-281 [C. Carvalho, D. de Carvalho Cabral]


'Worrying away at the Irish revolution', *Machnamh 100: President of Ireland centenary reflections*, 1, ed The President of Ireland, Dublin, Office of the President of Ireland (2021), 50-54 [A. Dolan]


'Hákon IV, the last Norse king of the Hebrides - and Ireland?', *Gaelic Ireland (c.600-c.1700): lordship, saints and learning - essays for the Irish chiefs and clans' prize*, ed L. McInerney, Dublin, Wordwell Books (2021), 3-9 [S. Egan]


'Fishing at the edge of existence: Shetland, Faroes, Iceland, c. 1540-1790', *Northern Studies*, 52 (2021), 1-21 [P. Holm, J. Nicholls]


'Giles of Lessines on starlight and the colour of the sky', *Early Science and Medicine*, 26, 1 (2021), 77-95 [C. Philipp, E. Nothaft]

'A fourteenth-century scholastic dispute on astrological interrogations', *Vivarium*, 59, 3 (2021), 241-285 [C. Philipp, E. Nothaft]

'Guillaume des Moustiers' treatise on the armillary instrument (1264) and the practice of astronomical observation in medieval Europe', *Annals of Science*, 78, 4 (2021), 401-417 [C. Philipp, E. Nothaft]
Simms, Mary, 'Serfs and citizens: the church tenants of medieval Armagh', Seanchas Ardmhacha, 27, 2 (2021), 1-17 [K. Simms]

Warnües, Immo, 'The origins of the medieval calendar tradition in the Latin West', Calendars in the making: the origins of late antique and medieval calendars, ed Sacha Stern, Leiden/Boston, Brill (2021), 129-187 [I. Warnües]

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Griffith, Angela, 'Anguished hope... Liam O' Broin's imaginative reading of Dante Alighieri's the divine comedy', Dante Alighieri - La Commedia - 100 lithographs, eds C. Brady, C. Lonergan, L. O'Brien, Dublin, Office of Public Works (2021), 7-12 [A. Griffith]
'Clúdach: Elizabeth Corbet Yeats, plate XXIII from brushwork studies of flowers, fruit, and animals (London: George Philip and Son, 1898)', New Hibernia Review, 25, 2 (2021), 158-160 [A. Griffith]
'Clúdach: Mandy O'Neill, Diane', New Hibernia Review, 25, 1 (2021), 174-76 [A. Griffith]

Hayes, Melanie, The best address in town: Henrietta Street, Dublin and its first residents (1720-1780), Dublin, Four Courts Press (2020), 312 [M. Hayes]
'An Irish palladian in England, the case of Sir Edward Lovett Pearce', Georgian Group Journal, XXIX (2021), 26 [M. Hayes]

Navarro Morales, Maria, 'German Samper a life among his drawings', The Routledge companion to drawings and models: from translating to archiving, collecting and displaying, eds F. Goffi, M. Vaughan, Johnson, Routledge (2022), 114-126 [N. Morales, M. Elisa]
"El lenguaje de la arquitectura y la arquitectura como lenguaje en la teoría de caramuel', Atardece el barroco, ficción experimental en la España de Carlos II (1665 - 1700), eds J. García López, E. Garcia Santo-Tomás, Madrid, Vervuert Iberoamericana (2021), 145-172 [M.E. Navarro Morales]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Arnds, Peter, 'Identity construction and the politics of slow travel in nineteenth and twentieth-century travel literature', CompLit: Journal of European Literature, Arts and Society, 2.1 (2021), 37-57 [P. Arnds]

"From disparate disciplines to unity in diversity: how the project PARTHENOS has brought European humanities research infrastructures together', International Journal of Humanities and Arts Computing, 15, 1-2 (2021), 101-116 [F. Uiterwaal, F. Niccolucci, S. Bassett (...), J. Edmond, M. Hedges]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


FRENCH


'Escaping the invisibility trap', *Interpreting and Society: An Interdisciplinary Journal*, 1, 1 (2021), 91-101 [M. Cronin, C. Delgado Luchner]


'From translation zone to sacrifice zone: minor perspectives on the Tradosphere', *Translation in society*, 1, 1 (2021), 1-20 [M. Cronin]

'Dublino Digitale: Tradurre la Cybercity', *inTRAlinea* (2021), 1-10 [M. Cronin]


GERMANIC STUDIES


'Introduction', *National stereotyping, identity politics, European crises*, eds J. Barkhoff, J. Leerssen, Leiden, Boston, Brill (2021), 1-12


'Being 'borderline': liminality as a heuristic concept', *Borders of Europe*, ed W. Müller-Funk, Rome, Istituto Italiano di Studi Germanici (2021), 111-121 [C. Ruthner]


'Literature as proxy war. Handke, Serbia, and the Austrian 'inability to mourn', *Journal of Austrian Studies*, 54, 3 (2021), 20 [C. Ruthner]


**HISPANIC STUDIES**

Barbour, Catherine, 'Los pájaros are feliz and are dreaming about gwiazdy: facilitating translingual creative writing in the primary classroom', *English in Education*, 54, 1 (2020), 6-26 [C. Barbour, K.L. Quinn]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Introduction: Can the Sendai framework, the Paris agreement, and agenda 2030 provide a path towards societal resilience?', Creating resilient futures: integrating disaster risk reduction, sustainable development goals and climate change adaptation agendas, eds S. Flood, Y. Jerez Columbié, M. Le Tissier, B. O'Dwyer, (2022), 1-19

'Language, performance, memory and transculturation in the jocs florals Catalans of Cuba', Journal of Catalans Studies, 1, 23 (2022), 55-81 [Y. Jerez Columbié]

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

De Paor, Pádraig, 'Gnéithe den tairseachúlacht i ngearrscéalta Uí Chadhain', Ar an imeall i lár an domhain: ag trasnú tairseacha staire, teanga, litríochta agus cultúir, Markus, Ní Mhuircheartaigh, Nic Eoin, Nic Mhathúna, Ó Conchubhair, Ó Liatháin eds, Charles University, Prague, Leabhar Breac (2021), 282-291 [Pádraig de Paor]

Hoyne, Micheál, 'The origin of the surname element Mág', Ériu, 70 (2020), 83-93 [M. Hoyne]


'Unaccusativity and the subject pronoun in middle and early modern Irish', Celtica, 32 (2020), 145-181 [M. Hoyne]

'Addenda and corrigenda', Celtica, 32 (2020), 183-185 [M. Hoyne]

'The assassination of Mág Raghnaill and the capture of his ship in 1502', Studia Hibernica, 46 (2020), 53-66 [M. Hoyne]

Ériu, eds D. McManus, M. Hoyne, 70 (2020), 184

Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, 'Gofraidh Óg Mac an Bhaird cecinit: 5. Gabhla fódla fuil Chonaill', Ériu, 70 (2020), 119-170 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]


Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie, ed J. Uhlich, 68 (2021), 1-347

ITALIAN

Candido, Igor, La letteratura permanente. Poeti, scrittori, critici per Giorgio Ficara, Milano, La Nave di Teso (2022), 1-624 [I. Candido, C. Fenoglio, G. Ricca, D. Santero]


'Dante conviviale: mito classico e dottrina Cristiano in Pascoli', Rivista di letteratura Italiana, 39, 3 (2021), 45-55 [I. Candido]

'Mulier ficta: la creazione del personaggio femminile da Dante a Manzoni', La letteratura permanente. Poeti, scrittori, critici per Giorgio Ficara, eds I. Candido, C. Fenoglio, G. Ricca, D. Santero, Milan, La Nave di Teso (2022), 197-209 [I. Candido]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Worthington, Martin, 'Orthographic abbreviation in Babylonian and Assyrian of the second and first millennia BC', Henoch, 43 (2021), 7-41 [M. Worthington]
Murray, John, 'Refractions', Customs House Studios, Westport (2022), [J. Murray, G. McCrea]

School of Law


Bell, Mark, 'The right to request flexible working arrangements under the work-life balance directive - a comparative perspective', European Labour Law Journal (2021), 1-21 [L. Waddington, M. Bell]

'Similar yet different: the work-life balance directive and the expanding frontiers of EU non-discrimination law', Common Market Law Review, 58 (2021), 1401-1432 [M. Bell, L. Waddington]


'EU anti-discrimination law: navigating sameness and difference', The Evolution of EU Law, eds P. Craig, G. de Búrca, OUP (2021), 651-677 [Mark Bell]

Biehler, Hilary, 'The concept of sufficient interest in judicial review proceedings', Irish Jurist, 65 (2021), 1-24 [H. Biehler]


'Senior executive accountability and responsibility in financial institutions', The Irish Jurist, 66 (2021), 74-100 [B. Clarke]


De Smith's judicial review, eighth edition, London, Sweet and Maxwell (2021), 1-1168 [C. Donnelly, I. Hare, J. Belle]

Doyle, Oran, 'The franchise in Irish unification referendums', Irish Studies in International Affairs, 32, 2 (2021), 182-213 [O. Doyle, D. Kenny, C. McCrudden]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Hamill, Sarah, 'The properties of universities and universities' property: academic freedom, freedom of expression, and accessing campuses', *CAUT Journal* (2021), 1-16 [S. Hamill]

*Journal of Canadian Studies*, eds M. Boudreau, S.E. Hamill, 55, 2 (2021), 231-480

'Coming in from the cold: Canada's national housing strategy, homelessness, and the right to housing in a transnational perspective', *Canadian Journal of Law and Society* (2022), 1-21 [D. Baillets, S.E. Hamill]

'Restricting access to property: citizens, owners, residents, and claims to property', *Common Law World Review* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1177/14737795211063502 [S.E. Hamill]


'Towards a relational conception of the separation of powers', *Public Law* (2022), 10 [A. Kavanagh]


'Ireland - covid-19 response raises some rule of law concerns', *Public Law*, (2021), 480-483 [C. Casey, D. Kenny]

'How liberty dies in a galaxy far, far away: Star Wars, democratic decay, and weak executives', *Law and Literature* (2021), 1-27 [D. Kenny, C. Casey]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


"Love mounts to the throne with law": citizenship in Northern Ireland and Seamus Heaney's Antigone', *Law and Humanities*, 15, 2 (2021), 195-218 [D. Kenny]


'Ireland', *The 2020 international review of constitutional reform*, eds L. Roberto Barroso, R. Albert, Texas, Program on Constitutional Studies at the University of Texas at Austin (2021), 153-157 [C. Casey, D. Kenny]


'The intersection of EU media policy and copyright: protecting the value of cultural creation in television and online content services', *Research handbook on EU media law and policy*, eds P.L. Parcu, E. Brogi, Edward Elgar (2021), 208-234 [G. Mazziotti]


Porcedda, Maria, 'Modelling the cybercrime cascade effect of data crime', 2021 IEEE European Symposium on Security and Privacy Workshops (EuroSANDPW), third workshop on attackers and cyber-crime operations, Vienna, IEEE (2021), 1-17 [M. Grazia Porcedda, D.S. Wall]

'Data protection implications of data driven measures adopted in Ireland at the outset of the covid-19 pandemic', *European Data Protection Law*, 2/2021 (2021), 260-269 [M. Grazia Porcedda]

Prendergast, David, 'Judicial stewardship of the provocation defence in People (DPP) v McNamara', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 3 (2021), 69-99 [D. Prendergast]


Ryan, Desmond, 'Nano Nagle School v Daly', *Irish Supreme Court Review*, 2 (2021), 61-74 [D. Ryan]

Sambaraju, Rahul, 'Examining abuse in online media', *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, 14 (2020), 1252 [R. Sambaraju]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

"I love James Blunt as much as I love herpes’ - ‘I love that you’re not ashamed to admit you have both’: attempted insults and responses on Twitter’, Language and Communication, 76 (2021), 23-34 [R. Sambaraju]

"I would have taken this to my grave, like most women': reporting sexual harassment during the #MeToo movement in India’, Journal of Social Issues, 76 (2021), 603-631 [R. Sambaraju]


McMahon, Christopher James, 'State aid junkies, viruses and the aviation industry: Ryanair's litigation against approved aid measures for airlines during the pandemic', European State Aid Law Quarterly, 20, 2 (2021), 249-257 [C. McMahon]


School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES


Quigley, Duana, 'When I say...feedback literacy', Medical Education, (2021), https://doi.org/10.1111/medu.14541 [D. Quigley]

'Speech and language therapists' perspectives of an e-learning course on providing feedback in the clinical learning environment', Folia Phoniatica et Logopaedica (2021), https://doi.org/10.1159/000519614 [D. Quigley, O. Gilheaney, M. O'Neill, S. Davis]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The enablers and barriers to facilitating the development of reflective practice skills of third level allied health professional students through technology: a scoping review', Advances in Communication and Swallowing (2021), https://doi.org/10.3233/ACS-210024 [O. Gilheaney, D. Quigley]

'Reflections on a collaborative, cross-university national call for speech and language therapy placements during the covid-19 pandemic', International Journal of Practice-based Learning in Health and Social Care, 9, 2 (2021), 78-81 [K. O'Grady, L. Loftus, F. Kiely, D. Quigley]


'Effect of effortful swallow on pharyngeal pressures during swallowing in adults with dysphagia: a pharyngeal high-resolution manometry study', International Journal of Speech and Language Pathology (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97231 [N. Heslin, J. Regan]

'Dysphagia, dysphonia and dysarthria outcomes amongst adults hospitalized with covid-19 across Ireland', The Laryngoscope (2021), https://doi.org/10.1002/lary.29900 [J. Regan, M. Walshe, S. Lavan, E. Horan, A. Whyte]


'Use of pharyngeal high-resolution manometry to evaluate dysphagia in adults with motor neurone disease: a scoping review', Dysphagia (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98278 [E. Diver, J. Regan]

Advances in Communication and Swallowing, ed I. Walsh, 24, 1 (2021), 1-72

Advances in Communication and Swallowing, ed I. Walsh, 24, 2 (2021), 73-155


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'The BCH message banking process, voice banking, and double dipping', *Augmentative and Alternative Communication*, 37, 4 (2021), 241-250 [J. Costello, M. Smith]

'Strategies in conveying information about unshared events using aided communication', *Child Language Teaching and Therapy* (2021), 1-17 [K. Neuvonen, K. Launonen, M. Smith, K. Stadsklev, K. von Tetzelchner]

*Walsh, Irene, Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, ed I. Walsh, 24, 1 (2021), 1-72

*Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, ed I. Walsh, 24, 2 (2021), 73-155


'White paper by the European society for swallowing disorders: screening and non instrumental assessment for dysphagia in adults', *Dysphagia*, (2021), 1-17 [R. Speyer, R. Cordier, D. Farneti (...), M. Walshe, V. Woisard]


'Prevalence, aetiology, and impact of paediatric feeding disorders in preterm infants admitted to a neonatal intensive care unit in Cyprus', *Advances in Communication and Swallowing*, 1, 1 (2021), 45-53 [P. Senekki- Florent, M. Walshe]


CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES


'Approved communication support for Deaf patients in Ireland during covid-19’, *UNCRPD Implementation in Europe - a Deaf perspective article 9: access to information and communication*, eds G. de Klerk, Brussels, European Union of the Deaf (2021), 94-98 [J.B. Conama, E. Grehan, J. Sherwin]


*De Angelis, Gessica, Multilingual testing and assessment*, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2021), 1-148 [G. De Angelis]

*Gobl, Christer*, 'The LF model in the frequency domain for glottal airflow modelling without aliasing distortion’, *INTERSPEECH 2021*, Brno, Czechia (2021), 2651-2655 [C. Gobl]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Integrating a voice analysis-synthesis system with a TTS framework for controlling affect and speaker identity', 2021 32nd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC), Athlone, Ireland (2021), 1-6 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Affect expression: global and local control of voice source parameters', Speech Prosody, Lisbon, Portugal (2022), 1-5 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]


'The envoys of phywa to dmu (PT 126)', Revue d'Etudes Tibétaines, 60 (2021), 84-143 [N.W. Hill]

'Scholarship on Trans-Himalayan (Tibeto-Burman) languages of Southeast Asia', The Languages and Linguistics of Mainland Southeast Asia, eds P. Sidwell, M. Jenny, Berlin, Mouton de Gruyter (2021), 111-138 [N.W. Hill]

Leeson, Lorraine 'Defining meaningful units. Challenges in sign segmentation and segment-meaning mapping', 1st international workshop on Automatic Translation for Signed and Spoken Languages (AT4SSL 2021), MTSummit2021, Association for Machine Translation in the Americas (2021), 98-103 [M. De Sisto, D. Shterionov, I. Murtagh, M. Vermeerbergen, L. Leeson]


You have the right to remain signing: a snapshot of the Irish justice system and Deaf signers, eds L. Leeson, S. Flynn, T. Lynch, H. Sheikh, 11, Special Issue (2020), 142-173


Little, David, 'Learning as participation: responding to the challenge of the new primary language curriculum', Learn. The Journal of the Irish Learning Support Association, 42 (2021), 7-21 [D. Little, D. Kirwan]

Murphy, Andrew, 'Testing the GlórCáil system in a speaker and affect voice transformation task', Speech Prosody 2020, Tokyo, Japan (2020), 950-954 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

'Integrating a voice analysis-synthesis system with a TTS framework for controlling affect and speaker identity', 32nd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC), Athlone, Ireland, IEEE (2021), 1-6 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]


'Integrating a voice analysis-synthesis system with a TTS framework for controlling affect and speaker identity', 2021 32nd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC), Athlone, Ireland (2021), 1-6 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Affect expression: global and local control of voice source parameters', *Speech Prosody*, Lisbon, Portugal (2022), 1-5 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

Singleton, David, 'Phrasicon, phrase, phraseology', *Perspectives on the L2 phrasicon: the view from learner corpora*, ed S. Granger, Bristol, Multilingual Matters Ltd (2021), 235-244 [D. Singleton]


Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Integrating a voice analysis-synthesis system with a TTS framework for controlling affect and speaker identity', 2021 32nd Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC), Athlone, Ireland (2021), 1-6 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]

School of Psychology


Byrne, Ruth, 'If only counterfactual thoughts about cooperative and uncooperative decisions in social dilemmas', *Thinking and Reasoning* (2021), https://doi.org/10.1080/13546783.2021.1961859 [S. Pighin, R.M. Byrne, K. Tentori]


'Addressing human factors and ethics in the design of future work and intelligent systems for use in financial services - person centered operations, intelligent work and the triple bottom line', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science, HCI International 2021*, ed V.G. Duffy, Springer (2021), 3-13 [J. Cahill, V. Howard, Y. Huang, J. Ye, S. Ralph, A. Dillon]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Safe PPE: user need for an interactive PPE training tool', *Antimicrobial resistance and infection control, sixth International Conference on Prevention and Infection Control (ICPIC)*, Geneva, Switzerland (2021), 124-124 [G. Lacey, J. Cahill, A. Kay (…), S. George, R. Nolan]

'Personal Electronic Records of Medications (PERMs) for medication reconciliation at care transitions: a rapid realist review', *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 21, 307 (2021), 1-17 [C. Waldron, J. Cahill, S. Cromie (…), J. Pevnick, T. Grimes]


Cromie, Samuel, 'Personal Electronic Records of Medications (PERMs) for medication reconciliation at care transitions: a rapid realist review', *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 21, 307 (2021), 1-17 [C. Waldron, J. Cahill, S. Cromie (…), J. Pevnick, T. Grimes]


'A bridge between the breath and the brain: synchronization of respiration, a pupillometric marker of the locus coeruleus, and an EEG marker of attentional control state', *Brain Sciences*, 11, 10 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/brainsci11101324 [M.C. Melnychuk, I.H. Robertson, E.R.G. Plini, P.M. Dockree]

Kelly, Clare, 'Chronic psychosocial stress and experimental pubertal delay affect socioemotional behavior and amygdala functional connectivity in adolescent female rhesus macaques', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 127 (2021), 105154 [M. Pincus, J.R. Godfrey, E. Feczko (…), M.M. Sanchez, C. Kelly]

'More than a box of puzzles': understanding the parental experience of having a child with a rare genetic condition', *European Journal of Medical Genetics*, 64, 4 (2021), 104164 [J. Fitzgerald, C. Wilson, C. Kelly, L. Gallagher]

'Re-open our city and campus post-covid: a case study of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin', *Case Studies on Transport Policy*, 9 (2021), 616-625 [B. Caulfield, S. Browne, M. Mullin, S. Bowman, C. Kelly]


'EEG spectral power, but not theta/beta ratio, is a neuromarker for adult ADHD', *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 51, 10 (2020), 2095-2109 [H. Kiiski, M. Bennett, L.M. Rueda-Delgado (…), C. Kelly, R. Whelan]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (…), C. De Looze, F.N. Newell]


'What you see is what you hear: twenty years of research using the sound-induced flash illusion', *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, 118 (2020), 759-774 [R.J. Hirst, D.P. McGovern, A. Setti, L. Shams, F.N. Newell]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Antenatal depression and maternal infant directed speech during the first postnatal year', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 64 (2021), 101465 [N. O'Leary, C. Jairaj, E. Nixon, J. Quigley, V. Keane]


'Becoming a birth mother in the context of a planned same-sex family' as amazing as it is, it's kind of a tough road to navigate", *Journal of Family Studies* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98107 [M. Keegan, E. Nixon, M Creaner]

'The motherhood experiences of non-birth mothers in same-sex parent families', *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 45, 3 (2021), 279-293 [A. McNerney, M. Creaner, E. Nixon]


'Antenatal depression and maternal infant directed speech during the first postnatal year', *Infant Behaviour and Development*, 64 (2021), 101465 [N. O'Leary, C. Jairaj, E. Nixon, J. Quigley, V. Keane]


'Internet-delivered CBT intervention (space for sleep) for sleep disorder in a routine care setting: results from an open pilot study', *Internet Interventions*, 26 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96842 [R. Wogan, A. Enrique, A. Adegoke (…), M. Chellingsworth, D. Richards]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'M'Prediction of attentional focus from respiration with simple feed-forward and time delay neural networks', *Neural Computing and Applications*, 32, 18 (2020), 14875-14884 [M.C. Melnychuk, P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, J.H. Balsters, P.M. Dockree]


'I'm still learning: perspectives on returning to education among early school leavers', *International Journal of Inclusive Education* (2021), 1-14 [C. Monaghan, L. Swords]


*Timulak, Ladislav*, 'A national evaluation of the Irish public health counselling in primary care service - examination of initial effectiveness data', *BMC Psychiatry*, 21 (2021), 1-10 [C. Brand, F. Ward, N. MacDonagh, S. Cunningham, L. Timulak]

'Following up internet-delivered cognitive behaviour therapy (CBT): a longitudinal qualitative investigation of clients' usage of CBT skills', *Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96571 [N. Eilert, L. Timulak, D. Duffy (...), R. Wogan, R. Richards]


'Client-identified impacts of helpful and hindering events in psychotherapy: a qualitative meta-analysis', *Psychotherapy Research* (2021), DOI: 10.1080/10503307.2021.200


'Using lean six sigma to redesign the supply chain to the operating room department of a private hospital to reduce associated costs and release nursing time to care', *International Journal of Environmental Research And Public Health*, 18, 21 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph182111011 [L. O'Mahony, K. McCarthy, J. O'Donoghue, S.P. Teeling, M. Ward, M. McNamara]


**School of Religion, Theology, and Peace Studies**

*Aldrovandi, Carlo*, 'Can remembrance of suffering connect with redemption?', *Doctrine and Life*, 71, 5 (2021), 3-12 [G. Smyth]

*Fernando, Jude*, *Resistance to empire and militarization: reclaiming the sacred*, Sheffield/Bristol, Equinox (2020), 1-395 [J. Lal Fernando]

*Faith in the face of militarization: indigenous, feminist and interreligious voices*, Eugene, Oregon, Pickwick Publications (2021), 1-300 [J. Lal Fernando]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Introduction', Resistance to empire and militarization: reclaiming the sacred, ed J. Lal Fernando, Sheffield/Bristol, Equinox (2020), 1-24

'Introduction, faith that hopes for liberation', Faith in the face of militarization: indigenous, feminist, and interreligious voices, ed J. Lal Fernando, Eugene, Oregon, Pickwick Publications (2021), 1-26

'Realization of anatta and witness to resurrection: socio-political implications for a dhammadipa', A visionary approach: Lynn A. de Silva and the prospects for Buddhist-Christian encounter, eds E. Harris, P. Schmidt-Leukel, Munich, EOS (2021), 275-298 [J. Lal Fernando]


Hogan, Linda, 'Women's reproductive rights and the legacy of religion in Ireland: the eighth amendment and its repeal', Religion and Human Rights, 16 (2021), 143-172 [L. Hogan]

'Moral leadership: a challenge and a celebration', Theological Studies, 82 (2021), 138-155 [L. Hogan]

'Doing the truth', Studies the Irish quarterly review, 441 (2022), 26-37 [L. Hogan]  
The End of Life: Concilium, ed L. Hogan, 56, 5 (2021), 1-138


'Watershed or cul de sac? Disputes on the reception of Kant's philosophy in approaches to theological ethics and systematic theology', Kantovskii Sbornik/Kantian Journal, Academia Kantiana Kaliningrad, 40, 4 (2021), 121-155 [M. Junker-Kenny]


'Peace processes and comparative research on Ireland, Korea and beyond', Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Abingdon, Routledge (2022), 1-20 [D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell]


Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea, Routledge (2022), 1-203 [D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell]

'The peacebuilding role of women within and between Ireland and Korea', Reconciling divided states: peace processes in Ireland and Korea, eds D.J. Kim, D. Mitchell, Routledge (2022), 120-139 [G. Wylie, D.J. Kim]


Kirwan, Michael, 'Tis the time’s plague, when madmen lead the blind': King Lear and coronavirus', Communio Viatorum, 62, 1 (2020), 67-88 [M. Kirwan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Ecclesiastical action: Bernd Alois Zimmermann's last words on evil and freedom', *Theology of freedom: religious and anthropological foundations of freedom in a global context* [Festschrift for Alexei Bodrov], ed I. Yazykova, Moscow, St Andrews Institute (2021), 133-147 [M. Kirwan]


'Verteven and conversion: Donna Tartt and René Girard', *New insights into literature and Catholicism in the 19th and 20th Centuries*, eds P. Rowan, D. Torevell, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2021), 143-156 [M. Kirwan]


'On restoring the centrality of prudentia (phronēsis) for living well: pathways and contemporary relevance', *Religions*, 12, 10 (2021), 1-19 [F. Ryan]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

**ECONOMICS**


**Lyons, Ronan**, 'Housing prices, yields and credit conditions in Dublin since 1945', *The Journal of Real Estate Finance and Economics*, 64, 3 (2022), 404-439 [R. Keely, R.C. Lyons]

**Lyons, Seán**, 'Local NO$_2$ concentrations and asthma among over-50s in Ireland: a microdata analysis', *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 49, 6 (2020), 1899-1908 [P. Carthy, A. O'Domhnaill, M. O'Mahony (…), O. Naughton, S. Lyons]


'Demographic variation in active consumer behaviour: on-line search for retail broadband services', *Heliyon*, 6, 7 (2020), e04478 [P. Carthy, P.D. Lunn, S. Lyons]

'Area-level deprivation and geographic factors influencing utilisation of general practitioner services', *SSM-Population Health* (2021), 100870 [P. Barlow, G. Mohan, A. Nolan, S. Lyons]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Peer effects in the decision to apply for a professional excellence award', *Labour Economics*, 67(2020), 101934 [S. Berlinski, A. Ramos]


**PHILOSOPHY**

**Berman, David**, *Consciousness from Descartes to Ayer*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2021), v-84 [D. Berman]

*The essential Berkeley and neo-Berkeley*, London, Bloomsbury (2022), vi-195 [D. Berman]


**Lyons, William**, 'Philosophy and the meaning of life', *Think*, 21, 60 (2022), 33-49 [W. Lyons]

**Pearce, Kenneth**, 'God’s impossible options', *Faith and Philosophy*, 37, 2 (2021), 185-204 [K.L. Pearce]


**Preda, Adina**, 'Libertatea de exprimare si deplatformarea (freedom of expression and de-platforming)', *Alegere morale (moral choices)*, eds A. Volacu, D. Cutas, A. Miroiu, Iasi, Polirom (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98287 [A. Preda]

**POLITICAL SCIENCE**

**Arikan, Gizem**, 'Perceptions of the appropriate response to norm violation in 57 societies', *Nature Communications*, 12 (2021), 1481 [K. Eriksson, P. Strimling, M. Gelfand (…), G. Arikan et al.]


Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Berz, Jan, 'Local preferences in candidate selection. Evidence from a conjoint experiment among party leaders in Germany', *Party Politics* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/13540688211041 770 [J. Berz, M. Jankowski]


'Facing the electorate: computational approaches to the study of nonverbal communication and voter impression formation', *Political Communication* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10584609.2020.1784327 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan]

'Gender, candidate emotional expression, and voter reactions during televised debates', *American Political Science Review* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0003055421000666 [C. Boussalis, T.G. Coan, M.R. Holman, S Muller]

'Computer-assisted classification of contrarian claims about climate change', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-01714-4 [T.G. Coan, C. Boussalis, J. Cook, M.O. Nanko]


*Buckley, Noah*, 'Staying out of trouble: criminal cases against Russian mayors', *Comparative Political Studies* (2022), 001041402110473 [N. Buckley, O.J. Reuter, M. Rochlitz, A. Aisin]

*Chadefaux, Thomas*, 'The effect of terrorist attacks on attitudes and its duration', *Political Science Research and Methods* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/psrm.2022.2 [O. Turkoglu, T. Chadefaux]

'A shape-based approach to conflict forecasting', *International Interactions* (2021), [T. Chadefaux]


'The results analysed: the definitive end of the traditional party system?', *How Ireland voted 2020: the end of an era*, eds M. Gallagher, M. Marsh, T. Reidy, Cham, Switzerland, Springer/Palgrave (2021), 165-196 [M. Gallagher]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

_How Ireland voted 2020: the end of an era_, eds M. Gallagher, M. Marsh, T. Reidy, 1, Cham, Switzerland, Springer/Palgrave (2021), 1-373

_Hadzic, Dino_, 'Wartime violence and post-war women's representation', _British Journal of Political Science_, 51, 3 (2020), 1024-1039 [D. Hadzic, M. Tavits]

_Held, Alexander_, 'Turning 18, but not quite: the impact of procedural information costs on turnout', _Midwest political science association annual meeting_, (2021), 1-39 [A. Held]

'The electoral consequences of increasing voter turnout: new evidence from a natural experiment', _European political science association annual conference_, (2021), 1-37 [A. Held]

'Rising costs of housing and support for the populist radical right', _American political science association annual meeting_, Seattle, WA (2021), 1-27 [A. Held, P. Patana]

_Kneafsey, Liam_, 'The role of the media in shaping attitudes toward corporate tax avoidance in Europe: experimental evidence from Ireland', _Review of International Political Economy_, 29, 1 (2022), 281-306 [L. Kneafsey, A. Regan]


_Marsh, Michael_, _How Ireland voted 2020: the end of an era_, eds M. Gallagher, M. Marsh, T. Reidy, 1, Cham, Switzerland, Springer / Palgrave (2021), 1-373


_Stone, Peter_, 'Allotted chambers as defenders of democracy', _Constellations_ (2021), https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8675.12580 [P. Stone, A. Malkopoulou]


"But there are always exceptions": an interview with Noam Chomsky', _Bertrand Russell, public intellectual_, eds T. Madigan, P. Stone, Rochester, NY, Tiger Bark Press (2021), 321-333 [P. Stone]

'Ideal theory: true and false', _Ethical Theory and Moral Practice_, 24, 1 (2021), 375-380 [P. Stone]

_Ziegler, Jeffrey_, 'The role of democratic governance and indirect expropriation in international investment treaty violations', _Uluslararası İlişkiler-International Relations_ (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.33458/uidergisi.1011808 [D. Carlson, J. Ziegler]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'A text-as-data approach for using open-ended responses as manipulation checks', Political Analysis (2021), https://doi.org/10.1017/pan.2021.2 [J. Ziegler]

SOCIETY


'Self-reported health and patterns of romantic love in adolescents from eight European countries and regions', LGBT Health, 7, 2 (2020), 90-100 [A. Kolto, A. Cosma, N. Moreau (…), E.M. Saewyc, S. Nic Gabhainn]

X40  Calendar 2022-23
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Cross-national validation of the social media disorder scale: findings from adolescents from 44 countries’, *Addiction*, 117, 3 (2022), 784-795 [M. Boer, R.J.J.M. van den Eijnden, C. Finkenauer (...), A. Cosma et al.]


'All welcome here? Attitudes towards Muslim migrants in Europe', *International Migration* (2020), 1-17 [E. Gusciute, P. Muhlau, R. Layte]


'Does family economic strain reduce child educational achievement? A longitudinal assessment using the great recession in Ireland', *European Sociological Review* (2021), 1-20 [R. Layte]

*Skopek, Jan*, 'Grandparent status and multigenerational relationships', *Research handbook of sociology of the family*, eds N. Schneider, M. Kreyenfeld, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar Publishing (2021), 278-299 [J. Skopek]

'Socioeconomic inequality in children's achievement from infancy to adolescence: the case of Germany’, *Social Forces*, 100, 1 (2021), 86-112 [J. Skopek, G. Passaretta]


**School of Social Work and Social Policy**

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Byrne, Julie**, 'Digital learning and teaching post covid-19: learning from the Enhancing Digital Teaching and Learning (EDTL) approach', *Emerging issues in educational development IV: changing times, changing context*, eds M. Keane, C. McAvinia, I. O'Sullivan, Ireland, EDIN (2021), 86-96 [S. Flynn, M. Munro, J. Byrne et al]

**Caffrey, Louise**, "How do we know if signs of safety is improving children's safety and well being?", *Signs of safety: comprehensive briefing paper*, eds A. Turnell, T. Murphy, East Perth, Elia (2021), 10 -22 [L. Caffrey, M. Caslor, E. Munro]

**Conlon, Catherine**, 'Interviewing as a vehicle for theoretical sampling in grounded theory', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 20 (2021), 1-10 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, C. Conlon, E. O'Dare]


'Accessing abortion outside jurisdiction following legalisation of abortion in the Republic of Ireland', *BMJ Sexual and Reproductive Health*, 47, 3 (2021), 200-204 [S. Bras, R. Gomperts, M. Kelly, A.R.A. Aiken, C. Conlon]


**Elliott O'Dare, Catherine**, 'Interviewing as a vehicle for theoretical sampling in grounded theory studies', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 20 (2021), 1-10 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, C. Conlon, C Elliott O'Dare]

'Confused about theoretical sampling? Engaging theoretical sampling in diverse grounded theory studies', *Qualitative Health Research*, 30, 6 (2020), 947-959 [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, C. Elliott O'Dare, S. O'Keeffe, G. Foley]

"Doing' intergenerational friendship: challenging the dominance of age homophily in friendship', *Canadian Journal on Aging/La Revue Canadienne du vieillissement*, 40, 1 (2020), 68-81 [C. Elliott O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]


**Flynn, Susan**, 'Revisiting hegemony: a gramscian analysis for contemporary social work', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 29, 1 (2021), 77-96 [S. Flynn]

'Social workers, critical theory, and the political sphere: addressing misrecognition and marginalization in the Republic of Ireland', *Critical and Radical Social Work*, 9, 3 (2021), 389-404 [S. Flynn]

'Safeguarding adults at risk: critical commentary on the construction of the adult at risk in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Applied Social Studies*, 21, 1, 3 (2021) [S. Flynn]

'Devices for illuminating defended subjectivities in complex qualitative case interpretation: an example from recent BNIM practice', *Journal of Psychosocial Studies*, 14, 2 (2021), 105-119 [S. Flynn, T. Wengraf]
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Narrative and remaking social futures in times of pandemic crisis: the story-making and story-telling of the heroic nurse', The Sociological Observer, 3 (2021), 68-76 [S. Flynn, M. Corbally]


'Strengths and affirmations: practitioners views of disability and child protection through an affirmative lens', The Irish Social Worker, 2021(2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97895 [S. Flynn]

Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, 'Journeys from discomfort to comfort: how do university students experience being taught and assessed by adults with intellectual disabilities?', Disability and Society (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95162 [M. Feely, E. Garcia Iriarte, C. Adams (…), M. Margaret, M.L. Yap]

'La construcción de redes sociales y de amistad. Un instrumento para diseñar buenas prácticas de apoyo a las personas con discapacidad intelectual', Redes para la inclusión social y educativa, eds N. Beloki Aritzi, I. Alonso Saez, I. Kerexeta Brazal, A. Remiro Barandiaran, Barcelona, Grao (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98019 [J. Fullana, M. Pallisera, M. Vila (…), E. Garcia, A.M. Callus]


'A voice or a choice? Children's views on participating in decisions on post-separation contact with domestically abusive fathers', Domestic abuse and child contact: international experiences, ed R. Hunter, London, Taylor and Francis (2021), 22 [S. Holt]


Social Work and Social Sciences Review, ed G. Kirwan, 22, 1 (2021), 3-156


Calendar 2022-23 X43
Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


'Protocol: improving access to health and social services for individuals experiencing, or at risk of experiencing, homelessness', Campbell Systematic Reviews, 16, 4 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/cl2.1118 [S. Miller, C. Keenan, J. Hanratty (...), S. Fitzpatrick, A. Maddock.]

'Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy as a clinical intervention with psoriasis patients through the lens of the clinically modified Buddhist psychological model: a qualitative study', Mental Health, Religion and Culture, 23, 9 (2020), 806-825 [A. Maddock, D. Hevey, P. D’Alton, B. Kirby]


'Structured ethical reflection as a tool to recognise and address power: a participatory action research study with separated young people in France', Educational Action Research (2022), https://doi.org/10.1080/09650785.2022.2060547 [A. Stapleton, P. Mayock]

McCaughren, Simone, 'Online social work tools: collaborative educational responses to remote-based social work practice', ICERI2020 proceedings, 3th annual international conference of education, research and innovation, (2020), 4744-4753 [F. Ó Súilleabháin, K. Burns, S. McCaughren]


European Journal of Homelessness, ed E. O’Sullivan, 15, 1 (2021), 1-264
European Journal of Homelessness, ed E. O’Sullivan, 15, 3 (2021), 1-249

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Timonen, Virpi*, "We're meant to be crossing over but the bridge is broken": 2020 university graduates' experiences of the pandemic in Ireland', *Young: Nordic Journal of Youth Research* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95730 [V. Timonen, J. Greene, A. Émon]

'Interviewing as a vehicle for theoretical sampling in grounded theory', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 20 (2021), 1-10 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, C. Conlon, C. Elliott O'Dare]

*Whelan, Joe*, 'We have our dignity, yeah? Scrutiny under suspicion: experiences of welfare conditionality in the Irish social protection system', *Social Policy and Administration*, 55, 1 (2020), 34-50 [J. Whelan]

'Work and thrive or claim and skive: experiencing the 'toxic symbiosis' of worklessness and welfare recipiency in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Sociology* (2021), 079160352095720 [J. Whelan]

'Tales of precarity: a reflexive essay on experiencing the covid pandemic as a social work educator on a precarious contract', *Qualitative Social Work*, 20, 1-2 (2021), 579-586 [J. Whelan]


BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES


‘Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus transmission among healthcare workers, patients and the environment in a large acute hospital under non-outbreak conditions investigated by whole-genome sequencing’, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 118, December (2021), 99-107 [P.M. Kinnevey, A. Kearney, A.C. Shore (...), H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]


Kinnevey, Peter, ‘Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus transmission among healthcare workers, patients and the environment in a large acute hospital under non-outbreak conditions investigated by whole-genome sequencing’, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 118, December (2021), 99-107 [P.M. Kinnevey, A. Kearney, A.C. Shore (...), H. Humphreys, D.C. Coleman]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Single centre, real-world experience of perioperative rFIXFc use in adult patients with haemophilia B undergoing major and minor surgery', Haemophilia, 27, 6 (2021), 690-697 [M. O'Donovan, E. Singleton, S. Roche (…), A. Dougall et al.]


COVID-19 a personal reflection', Special Care in Dentistry, 40, 3 (2020), 216 [A. Dougall]


'Non-sterile examination gloves and sterile surgical gloves: which are more sustainable?', Journal of Hospital Infection, 118 (2021), 87-95 [H. Jamali, A. Lyne, P. Ashley, B. Duane]

'The life cycle analysis of a dental examination: quantifying the environmental burden of an examination in a hypothetical dental practice', Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology, 49, 6 (2021), 581-593 [L. Borglin, S. Pekarski, S. Saget, B. Duane]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Webinars reduce the environmental footprint of pediatric cardiology conferences', *Cardiology in the Young*, 31, 10 (2021), 1625-1632 [B. Duane, A. Lyne, T. Faulkner (...), J.T. Trettet, C.J. McMahon]


'Cross-sectional cohort study on the use of mouthguards by children playing Gaelic football in Ireland', *Dental Traumatology: Official Publication of International Association for Dental Traumatology*, 37, 6 (2021), 795-802 [E. Shore, A.C. O'Connell]

'Parental perception on oral health-related quality of life and dental features of ectodermal dysplasia and isolated hypodontia in children', *BMC Oral Health*, 21, 1 (2021), 510 [E. Crossan, A.C. O'Connell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

*Davis, Siobhan*, 'Evaluation of an e-learning teaching innovation to assist clinical radiation therapy educators in the provision of student feedback', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Science* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96783 [M. Kearney, M. Leech, M.O. Neill, S. Davis]

'Speech and language therapists perspective of an e-learning course on providing feedback in the clinical learning environment', *Folia Phonietrica and Logopae* (2021), 10.1159/000519614 [D. Quigley, O. Gilheaney, M. O’Neill, S. Davis]


'Diabetes mellitus may negatively influence the outcome of conventional nonsurgical root canal treatment', *The Journal of Evidence-Based Dental Practice*, 20, 3 (2020), 101467 [A. Jakovljevic, H.F. Duncan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'A prospective clinical study investigating the effectiveness of partial pulpotomy after relating preoperative symptoms to a new and established classification of pulpitis', International Endodontic Journal, 54, 12 (2021), 2156-2172 [R. Careddu, H.F. Duncan]


'Ezh2 knockout in mesenchymal cells causes enamel hyper-mineralization', Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications, 567 (2021), 72-78 [Y. Kobayashi, A. Quispe-Salcedo, S. Bodas (…), H.F. Duncan et al.]


'International Endodontic Journal policy on mandatory prospective (a priori) protocol registration for clinical trials and systematic reviews', International Endodontic Journal, 54, 10 (2021), 1685-1686 [V. Nagendrababu, H.F. Duncan, P.M.H. Dummer]


'Persistent post-surgical orofacial pain', Journal of the Irish Dental Association, 67, 6 (2021), 346-350 [D. Canavan, M. O'Sullivan, P. Hardy, G. Clark]


'What is the influence of implant surface characteristics and/or implant material on the incidence and progression of peri-implantitis? A systematic literature review', Clinical Oral Implants Research, 32, 21 (2021), 203-229 [A. Stavropoulos, K. Bertl, L. Winning, I. Polyzois]

Winning, Lewis, 'A review of the evidence for the provision of the routine scale and polish for the prevention of periodontal disease', Dental Update, 48, 3 (2021), 201-205 [R. Birt, C.M. Healy, D. MacCarthy, L. Winning]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'What is the influence of implant surface characteristics and/or implant material on the incidence and progression of peri-implantitis? A systematic literature review', Clinical Oral Implants Research, 32, 21 (2021), 203-229 [A. Stavropoulos, K. Bertl, L. Winning, I. Polyzois]


School of Medicine

Conlon, Brendan, 'Bimodal neuromodulation combining sound and tongue stimulation reduces tinnitus symptoms in a large randomized clinical study', Science Translational Medicine, 12, 564 (2020), 1-15 [B. Conlon, B. Langguth, C. Hamilton (...), S. D'Arcy, H.H. Lim]


Hussein, Ghaith, 'CRISPR-Cas9 and He Jiankui’s case: an Islamic bioethics review using Maqasid al-Shari’a and Qawaid Fighiyyah', Asian Bioethics Review, 13, 2 (2021), 149-165 [N. Alsomali, G. Hussein]


Patterson, Aileen, 'Supervision, interprofessional collaboration, and patient safety in intensive care units during the covid-19 pandemic', ATS Scholar (2021), ats-scholar.202 [M.P. Hennus, J.Q. Young, M. Hennessy (...), A. Petterson et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

"Fostering the development of professional identity within healthcare education - interdisciplinary innovation", Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences (2021), S45-S50 [C. Poole, A. Patterson]


Trepel, Dominic, 'Perceptions of European ME/CFS experts concerning knowledge and understanding of ME/CFS among primary care physicians in Europe: a report from the European ME/CFS research network (EUROMENE)', Medicina, 57, 3 (2021), 208 [J. Cullinan, D.F.H. Pheby, D. Araja (...), D. Trepel, X. Wang-Steverding]


'A protocol for the establishment and evaluation of an older adult stakeholder panel for health services research', HRB Open Research, 3 (2020), 1 [M. Conneely, P. Boland, A. O'Neill (...), D. Trépel et al.]

ANATOMY


'Dissociating advances in orthopaedic trauma management from the climbing patient expectations', European Journal of Trauma and Emergency Surgery (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00068-021-01705-0 [A. Lari, M. Alherz, A. Jarragh]


'The growth response to beta-hydroxybutyrate in SH-SY5Y neuroblastoma cells is suppressed by glucose and pyruvate supplementation', Neurochemical Research, 46, 3 (2021), 701-709 [M. Alherz, D. Lee, A. Alshangiti (...), R. White, D. Barry]


'Can variability enhancing factors replace models of risk as the basis of schizophrenia and development?', BioEssays, 42, 11 (2020), 2000237 [M. Alherz]

'On the existence of a linguistic distance in schizophrenia', Psychological Medicine (2020), 1-2 [M. Alherz]

'Breaking the norm: anatomical variation and its key role in medical education', Anatomical Sciences Education (2021), https://doi.org/10.1002/ase.2141 [D. Cullinane, D. Barry]


'Reliability and validity of the lactate pro 2 analyser', Measurement in Physical Education and Exercise Science, 25, 3 (2021), 202-211 [N. May, N. Crotty, M. Boland, N. Mahony, B. Donne, N. Fleming]


'Comparison of balance variables across active and retired athletes and age matched controls', International Journal of Exercise Science, 14, 3 (2021), 76-92 [C. Lee, N. Fleming, B. Donne]


'Efficacy of resistance training during adjuvant chemotherapy and radiation therapy in cancer care: a systematic review and meta-analysis', Supportive Care in Cancer (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-021-06708-6 [A. McGovern, N. Mahony, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]

'A comparison of physiological response to incremental testing on stationary and dynamic rowing ergometers', International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98153 [M. Boland, N.M. Crotty, N. Mahony, B. Donne, N. Fleming]


Mahony, Nicholas, 'Reliability and validity of the lactate pro 2 analyser', Measurement in Physical Education and Exercise Science, 25, 3 (2021), 202-211 [N.M.N. Crotty, M. Boland, N. Mahony, B. Donne, N. Fleming]

CLINICAL MEDICINE


Calendar 2022-23
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Neuropsychological assessment should always be considered in myotonic dystrophy type 2’, Cogn Behav Neurol., 34, 1 (2021), 1-10 [T. Theodosiou, F. Christidi, S. Xirou (...), P. Bede et al.]


'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', Health Promotion International (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (...), A.E. Bennett et al.]

'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', Frontiers in Oncology, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S. Annett, M.R. Dunne (...), J. Hussey, J.N. O'Sullivan]

'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', Health Promotion International (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (...), A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]

'A review of experiential school-based culinary interventions for 5-12-year-old children', Children, 8, 12 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, D. Mockler, C. Cunningham, C. Glennon-Slattery, C. Johnston, C. Molloy]
Brady, Gareth, 'Poxviral targeting of interferon regulatory factor activation', *Viruses*, 12, 10 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96285 [C. Lawler, G. Brady]


'Study protocol for DeCoMPRESS: defining the disease course and immune profile of covid-19 in the immunosuppressed patient', *HRB Open Res*, 4, 6 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96288 [E. Leacy, G. Brady, N. Conlon (...), M. O'Saughnessy, M.A. Little]


'Global retinoblastoma presentation and analysis by national income level', *JAMA Oncology*, 6, 5 (2020), 685-695 [I.D. Fabian et al.]

'Efficacy and safety of larotrectinib in TRK fusion-positive primary central nervous system tumors', *Neuro Oncology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/neuonc/noab274 [F. Doz, C.M. van Tilburg, B. Geoerger (...), A. Drilon, S. Perreault]

Clarke, Susan, 'Seroprevalence of human herpesvirus 8 in Ireland among blood donors, men who have sex with men, and heterosexual genitourinary medicine and infectious diseases clinic attendees', *Journal of Medical Virology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jmv.26813 [S. O'Rourke, N. O'Flaherty, D. Coyne (...), S. Clarke et al.]


'Inflammation drives alternative first exon usage to regulate immune genes including a novel iron regulated isoform of aim2', *eLife*, 10, e69431 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96718 [E.K. Robinson, P. Jagannatha, S. Covarrubias (...), S.M. Cloonan et al.]


'Hepcidin is essential for alveolar macrophage function and is disrupted by smoke in a murine chronic obstructive pulmonary disease model', *Journal of Immunology*, 205, 9 (2020), 2489-2498 [E. Perez, J.R. Baker, S.D. Giandomenico (...), H. Stout-Delgado, S.M. Cloonan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Acute hepatitis E in an immunocompromised patient with seropositive rheumatoid arthritis on rituximab and long-term methotrexate’, *Mod Rheumatol Case Rep* (2021), 1-6 [B. Dalton, G. Cunnane, R. Conway]


‘Giant cell arteritis: what is new in the preclinical and early clinical development pipeline?’, *Expert Opinion on Investigational Drugs* (2021), 1-12 [P. Harkins, R. Conway]

‘Comment to: Non-specific clinical presentations are not prognostic and do not anticipate hospital length of stay or resource utilization: author's reply’, *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.07.003 [R. Conway, B. Silke]


‘Safety of vaccination against SARS-CoV-2 in people with rheumatic and musculoskeletal diseases: results from the EULAR coronavirus vaccine (COVAX) physician-reported registry’, *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/annrheumdis-2021-221490 [P.M. Machado, S. Lawson-Tovey, A. Strangfeld (...), I.B. McInnes, X. Mariette]


X56  Calendar 2022-23


'MASCC recommendations on the management of constipation in patients with advanced cancer', *Supportive Care in Cancer*, 28, 1 (2020), 23-33 [A. Davies, C. Leach, R. Caponero (...), J. Paice, A. Emmanuel]

'Clinical nurse specialist prescribing in a cancer centre supportive and palliative care team', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care*, 10, 1 (2020), 111-113 [S. Hall, J. Thompson, T. Phair, A.N. Davies]

'Alcohol and drug use disorders in patients with cancer and caregivers: effects on caregiver burden', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care*, 10, 2 (2020), 242-247 [K. Webber, A.N. Davies, C. Leach, A. Bradley]


'Opioid-induced constipation: a stepwise treatment algorithm feasibility study', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjspcare-2020-002754 [A. Davies, C. Leach, C. Butler, S.D. Patel, K. Shorthose, K.M. Batsari]

'Symptom prevalence and severity in palliative cancer medicine', *BMJ Supportive and Palliative Care* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjspcare-2020-002357 [K. Webber, A.N. Davies, C. Leach, M. Waghorn]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Multinational Association of Supportive Care in Cancer (MASCC) expert opinion/guidance on the use of clinically assisted nutrition in patients with advanced cancer', Supportive Care in Cancer (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-021-06613-y [B. Alderman, L. Allan, K. Amano (...), S. Mukhopadhyay, A. Davies]

'MASCC antiemetics in advanced cancer updated guideline', Supportive Care in Cancer, 29 (2021), 8097-8107 [M. Davis, D. Hui, A. Davies (...), E. Fabbro, E. Bruera]


'Prevalence of N-Methyl-d-Aspartate Receptor antibody (NMDAR-Ab) encephalitis in patients with first episode psychosis and treatment resistant schizophrenia on clozapine, a population based study', Schizophrenia Research, 222 (2020), 455-461 [E. Kelleher, P. McNamara, J. Dunne (...), C.P. Doherty, A. Corvin]

'Attenuated CSF-1R signalling drives cerebrovascular pathology', EMBO Molecular Medicine, 13, 2 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95702 [C. Delaney, M. Farrell, C.P. Doherty (S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]

'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', European Neurology, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (...), E. Troy, C.P. Doherty]


'Improving access to epilepsy care for homeless patients in the Dublin inner city: a collaborative quality improvement project joining hospital and community care', British Journal of Medicine Open Quality (2021), e001367 [E. Doran, E. Barron, L. Healy (...), Ni Cheallaig, C. Doherty]

'Genome-wide association study and gene network analyses reveal potential candidate genes for high night temperature tolerance in rice', Scientific Reports (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-85921-z [R. Bheemanahalli, M. Knight, C. Quinones, C.J. Doherty, S.V.K. Jagadish]

'Quantification of gray mold infection in lettuce using a bispectral imaging system under laboratory conditions', Plant Direct (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/pld3.317 [C.G. Scarboro, S.M. Ruzsa, C.J. Doherty, M.W. Kudenov]

'Longitudinal vestibular and oculomotor impairments among amateur athletes 1 year following sport-related concussion: a prospective follow-up', The Journal of Head Trauma Rehabilitation (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/htr.0000000000000667 [F. Büttner, D.R. Howell, C. Doherty, C. Blake, J. Ryan, E. Delahunt]

'Leveraging free volume manipulation to improve the membrane separation performance of amine-functionalized pim-1', Angewandte Chemie (International ed. in English) (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/anie.202012441 [K. Mizrahi Rodriguez, S. Lin, A.X. Wu (...), C.M. Doherty, Z.P. Smith]

'Social behaviors associated with a positive covid-19 test result', Cureus (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.7759/cureus.13064 [S.L. Speaker, C.M. Doherty, E. Pfoh (...), V. Shaker, M. Rothberg]


'IQGAP1 is a scaffold of the core proteins of the hippo pathway and negatively regulates the pro-apoptotic signal mediated by this pathway', *Cells* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cells10020478 [N.P. Quinn, L. García-Gutiérrez, C. Doherty (...), D.B. Sacks, D. Matallanas]


'Clinical detection and recovery of vestibular and oculomotor impairments among amateur athletes following sport-related concussion: a prospective, matched-cohort study', *The Journal of Head Trauma Rehabilitation* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/htr.0000000000000608 [F. Büttner, D.R. Howell, C. Doherty, C. Blake, J. Ryan, E. Delahunt]


*Duane, Frances,* 'Trastuzumab for early-stage, HER2-positive breast cancer: a meta-analysis of 13 864 women in seven randomised trials', *Lancet Oncol*, 22 (2021), 1139-1150


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'SREBP1-induced fatty acid synthesis depletes macrophages antioxidant defences to promote their alternative activation', Nature Metabolism, 3, 9 (2021), 1150-1162 [G. Bidault, S. Virtue, K. Petkeviucius (…), P.G. Fallon et al.]


'Low threshold for cutaneous allergen sensitization but no spontaneous dermatitis or atopy in FLG-deficient mice', Journal of Investigative Dermatology, 141, 11 (2021), 2611-2619.e2 [L. Muhandes, M. Chapsa, M. Pippel (…), P.G. Fallon, A. Roers]


'The high and lows of type 2 asthma and mouse models', Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 145, 2 (2020), 496-498 [P.G. Fallon, C. Schwartz]


'Targeting JAK-STAT signalling alters PsA synovial fibroblast pro-inflammatory and metabolic function', Frontiers in Immunology, 12 (2021), 672461 [A. O'Brien, M.M. Hanlon, V. Marzaioli (…), U. Fearon, D.J. Veale]


'Functionally mature CD1c+ dendritic cells preferentially accumulate in the inflammatory arthritis synovium', Frontiers in Immunology, 12 (2021), 745226 [M. Canavan, V. Marzaioli, V. Bhargava (…), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]

'Metabolites as drivers and targets in rheumatoid arthritis', Clinical and Experimental Immunology (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/cei/uxab021 [M.M. Hanlon, M. Canavan, B.E. Barker, U. Fearon]

'IL-33-stimulated murine mast cells polarize alternatively activated macrophages, which suppress T cells that mediate experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis', Journal of Immunology, 205, 7 (2020), 1909-1919 [C.M. Finlay, K.T. Cunningham, B. Doyle, K.H.G. Mills]
'Helminth imprinting of hematopoietic stem cells sustains anti-inflammatory trained innate immunity that attenuates autoimmune disease', *Journal of Immunology*, 206, 7 (2021), 1618-1630 [K. Cunningham, F. Conor, K.H. Mills]


Gately, Kathy, 'Co-targeting PIM kinase and PI3K/mTOR in NSCLC', *Cancers*, 13, 9 (2021), 2139 [G. Moore, C. Lightner, S. Elbai (...), S.P. Finn, K. Gately]


'Tofacitinib downregulates antiviral immune defence in keratinocytes and reduces T cell activation', *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, 23, 1 (2021), 144 [H.C. Hawerkamp, A. Domdey, L. Radau (...), B. Homey, S. Meller]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', European Neurology, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (…), S. Hutchinson et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Clinical examination for hyperlinear palms to determine filaggrin genotype: a diagnostic test accuracy study', Clinical and Experimental Allergy, 51, 11 (2021), 1421-1428 [L.E. Bradshaw, R.H. Haines, K.S. Thomas (…), A.D. Irvine et al.]


'The role of the environment and exposome in atopic dermatitis', Current Treatment Options in Allergy, 8, 3 (2021), 222-241 [N. Stefanovic, A.D. Irvine, C. Flohr]

'Four childhood atopic dermatitis subtypes identified from trajectory and severity of disease and internally validated in a large UK birth cohort', British Journal of Dermatology, 185, 3 (2021), 526-536 [A.R. Mulick, K.E. Mansfield, R.J. Silverwood (…), A.D. Irvine et al.]

'Biallelic variants in RNU12 cause CDAGS syndrome', Human Mutation, 42, 8 (2021), 1042-1052 [C. Xing, M. Kanchwala, J.J. Rios (…), A.D. Irvine et al.]


'Learning from disease registries during a pandemic: moving toward an international federation of patient registries', Clinics in Dermatology, 39, 3 (2021), 467-478 [D. Wall, R. Alhusayen, B. Arents, D.J. Tobin, K. York, A.D. Irvine]

'Autosomal recessive hypotrichosis with loose anagen hairs associated with TKFC mutations', British Journal of Dermatology, 184, 5 (2021), 935-943 [A. Onoufriadis, A. Cabezas, J.C.F. Ng (…), A.D. Irvine et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Meta-analysis of mutations in ALOX12B or ALOXE3 identified in a large cohort of 224 patients’, *Genes*, 12, 1 (2021), 80 [A. Hotz, J. Kopp, E. Bourrat, S. Alter, A. Vahlquist, J. Fischer]


'Adherence to inhaled corticosteroids and clinical outcomes following a year of benralizumab therapy for severe eosinophilic asthma', *Allergy* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/all.14737 [G. d'Ancona, J.E. Kavanagh, J. Dhariwal (…), D.J. Jackson, B.D. Kent]

'The relationship between FeNO and effectiveness of mepolizumab and benralizumab in severe eosinophilic asthma', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. In practice*, 9, 5 (2021), 2093-2096.e1 [A.P. Hearn, J. Kavanagh, G. d'Ancona (…), B.D. Kent et al.]


'Practical applications of FeNO measurement and inhaler monitoring technologies in the management of difficult asthma', *The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. In Practice*, 9, 4 (2021), 1539-1540 [G. d'Ancona, B.D. Kent]
'Real-world effectiveness of benralizumab in severe eosinophilic asthma', *Chest*, 159, 2 (2021), 496-506 [J.E. Kavanagh, A.P. Hearn, J. Dhariwal (...), B.D. Kent, D.J. Jackson]


'Real-world effectiveness and the characteristics of a 'super-responder' to mepolizumab in severe eosinophilic asthma', *Chest*, 158, 2 (2020), 491-500 [J.E. Kavanagh, G. d'Ancona, M. Elstad (...), B.D. Kent, D.J. Jackson]


'Benralizumab after sub-optimal response to mepolizumab in severe eosinophilic asthma', *Allergy* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/all.14693 [J.E. Kavanagh, A.P. Hearn, G. d'Ancona (...), B.D. Kent et al.]


'Biologic treatment options for severe asthma', *Current Opinion in Immunology*, 66 (2020), 151-160 [A.P. Hearn, B.D. Kent, D.J. Jackson]


'Adherence to wakefulness promoting medication in patients with narcolepsy', *Sleep Medicine*, 70 (2020), 50-54 [L. Pérez-Carbonell, E. Lyons, V. Gnoni (...), G. d'Ancona, B.D. Kent]


*Langan, Yvonne*, 'Patients' experiences of remote neurology consultations during the covid-19 pandemic', *European Neurology*, 83, 6 (2021), 622-625 [M.C. McKenna, M. Al-Hinai, D. Bradley (...), Y. Langan et al.]


'The role of ambulatory EEG in the investigation of paroxysmal events', *Irish Medical Journal*, 114, 3 (2021), 304-304 [F. Al Bayati, C. McGrane, A. Sweeney, Y. Langan]

'Invitation to participate in a prospective case control study of sudden unexpected death in epilepsy', *Epilepsia*, 62, 5 (2021), 1280-1281 [P. Bergin, Y. Langan, E. Beghi (…), R. Thomas, R. Scragg]

*Little, Mark*, 'Study protocol for DeCoMPRESS: defining the disease course and immune profile of covid-19 in the immunosuppressed patient', *HRB Open Res*, 4, 6 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96288 [E. Leacy, G. Brady, N. Conlon (…), M. O'Saughnessy, M.A. Little]

'Investigation of type I interferon responses in ANCA-associated vasculitis', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), 8272 [I. Batten, M.W. Robinson, A. White (…), M.A. Little, N.M. Bourke]


---

X66  Calendar 2022-23


'Platelet function/reactivity testing and prediction of risk of recurrent vascular events and outcomes after TIA or ischaemic stroke: systematic review and meta-analysis', Journal of Neurology, 267 (2020), 3021-3037 [S.T. Lim, V. Thijs, S.J.X Murphy (...), J. Dawson, D.J.H. McCabe]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Improvements in cardiac function detected using echocardiography in patients with hereditary haemochromatosis', Irish Journal of Medical Science, 189, 1 (2020), 109-117 [D. Byrne, J.P. Walsh, C. Daly, S. McKiernan, S. Norris, R.T. Murphy, G. King]


McNamara, Deirdre, 'The utility of faecal and urine biomarkers for small bowel diseases', Current Opinion in Gastroenterology, 37, 3 (2021), 284-294 [M.S. Ismail, S. Semenov, D. McNamara]


'Helicobacter pylori resistance to antibiotics in Europe in 2018 and its relationship to antibiotic consumption in the community', Gut, Apr 9, gutjnl-2021-324032 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2021-324032 [F. Megraud, B. Bruyndonckx, S. Coenen (…), Y. Glupczynski]

'Comparing colon capsule endoscopy to colonoscopy; a symptomatic patient's perspective', BMC Gastroenterology, 22, 31 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12876-021-02081-0 [M.S. Ismail, G. Murphy, S. Semenov, D. McNamara]

'Validation and update of the Lémann index to measure cumulative structural bowel damage in Crohn's disease', Gastroenterology, 161, 3 (2021), 853-864 [B. Pariente, J. Torres, J. Burisch (…), D. McNamara et al.]


'Colon capsule endoscopy is a viable alternative to colonoscopy for the investigation of intermediate- and low-risk patients with gastrointestinal symptoms: results of a pilot study', Endoscopy International Open, 9, 6 (2021), E965-E970 [M.S. Ismail, S. Semenov, S. Sihag (…), B. Ryan, D. McNamara]

'Impairment of colorectal cancer screening during the covid-19 pandemic', Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 6, 6 (2021), 426 [S. Semenov, M.S. Ismail, D. McNamara]


'Effectiveness and predictors of response to somatostatin analogues in patients with severe gastrointestinal bleeding due to angiodysplasias', Lancet Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 8 (2021), S2468-1253 [L.C.M.J. Goltstein, K.V. Grooteman, A. Rocco (…), D. McNamara et al.]

'Addition of castor oil as a booster in colon capsule regimens significantly improves completion rates and polyp detection', World Journal of Gastrointestinal Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 12, 6 (2021), 103-111 [S. Semenov, M.S. Ismail, F. O'Hara (…), S. O'Donnell, D. McNamara]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Small-bowel capsule endoscopy - optimizing capsule endoscopy in clinical practice', *Diagnostics (Basel)*, 11, 11 (2021), 2139 [F. O'Hara, D. McNamara]


*Mitchell, Patrick*, 'Clinical effects of mepolizumab in patients with severe eosinophilic asthma according to background therapy: a meta-analysis', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology: In Practice*, 9, 9 (2021), 3506-3509.e3 [N. Lugogo, M.C. Liu, I. Pavord (...), P.D. Mitchell et al.]


*Murphy, Ross*, 'CT coronary angiography and covid-19: inpatient use in acute chest pain service', *Open Heart*, 8, 1 (2021), e001548 [M. Cronin, P. Wheen, R. Armstrong (...), R.T. Murphy, C. Daly]


'Sustained attention to response task-related beta oscillations relate to performance and provide a functional biomarker in ALS', *Journal of Neural Engineering*, 18, 2 (2021), 026006 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]

'Erratum: Localization of brain networks engaged by the sustained attention to response task provides quantitative markers of executive impairment in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (*Cerebral Cortex* DOI: 10.1093/cercor/bhaa076)', *Cerebral Cortex*, 30, 8 (2020), 4727 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]


*Ni Cheallaigh, Cliona*, 'Feasibility of a broad test battery to assess physical functioning limitations of people experiencing homelessness', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 3 (2021), 1035 [J. Broderick, S. Kiernan, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, C. Ni Cheallaigh]

'Markedly poor physical functioning status of people experiencing homelessness admitted to an acute hospital setting', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 9911 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-88590-0 [S. Kiernan, C. Ni Cheallaigh, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, J. Broderick]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Improving access to epilepsy care for homeless patients in the Dublin inner city: a collaborative quality improvement project joining hospital and community care', British Journal of Medicine Open Quality (2021), e001367 [E. Doran, E. Barron, L. Healy (...), C. Ni Cheallaig, C. Doherty]

'Contexts and mechanisms that promote access to healthcare for populations experiencing homelessness: a realist review', BMJ-Open, 11, 4 (2021), e043091 [R. Siersbaek, J.A. Ford, S. Burke, C. Ni Cheallaig, S. Thomas]

'Age and frailty are independently associated with increased covid-19 mortality and increased care needs in survivors: results of an international multi-centre study', Age and Ageing (2021), 617-630 [C. Welch]

'Making healthcare accessible for single adults with complex needs experiencing long-term homelessness: a realist evaluation protocol', HRB Open Research, 3(2021), 73 [R. Siersbaek, John Ford, C. Ni Cheallaigh, S. Burke, S. Thomas]


'Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~20% of covid-19 deaths', Science Immunology, 6, 62 (2021), eabl4340 [P. Bastard, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer, L. Abel, J.-L. Casanova]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Socioeconomic inequality and risk of sarcopenia in community-dwelling older adults', *Clinical Interventions in Aging*, 16 (2021), 1119-1129 [L. Swan, A. Warters, M. O’Sullivan]

‘Embedding physical activity within community home support services for older adults in Ireland - a qualitative study of barriers and enablers', *Clinical Interventions in Aging*, 17 (2022), 223-234 [L. Swan, N.F. Horgan, V. Cummins (…), A. Warters, M. O’Sullivan]


'Phagocyte metabolism: neutrophils have their cake but don’t eat it', *Trends in Immunology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.it.2021.08.011 [J.J. Phelan, F.J. Sheedy.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Correlations between measures of ALS respiratory function: is there an alternative to FVC?', Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, 22, 7-8 (2021), 495-504 [D. Murray, J. Rooney, A. Al-Chalabi (...), L.H. Van Den Berg, O. Hardiman]


Salim, Asad, 'Rare cutaneous manifestation of covid-19', British Medical Journal, 14, 1 (2021), e240863 [L. Killion, P.E. Beatty, A. Salim]


'Helicobacter pylori resistance to antibiotics in Europe in 2018 and its relationship to antibiotic consumption in the community', Gut, Apr 9, (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/gutjnl-2021-324032 [F. Megraud, R. Bruyndonckx, S. Coenen (...), H. Goossens, Y. Glupczynski]


'Sun protection factor reimbursement as a means to promote increased usage in an organ transplant recipient population', Photodermatology, Photobiology, Photomedicine, 36, 3 (2020), 244-245 [C. O’Grady, D. Roche, E. Gilhooley, J. MacMahon, F. Awdeh, A.M. Tobin]

'Psoriatic nails; severe dystrophy and hyperkeratosis', Journal of Clinical Rheumatology, 27, 3 (2021), 121 [C. O’Grady, A.M. Tobin]


'Sun protection factor reimbursement as a means to promote increased usage in an organ transplant recipient population', Photodermatology, Photobiology, Photomedicine, 36, 3 (2020), 244-245 [C. O’Grady, D. Roche, E. Gilhooley, J. MacMahon, F. Awdeh, A.M. Tobin]

'Psoriatic nails; severe dystrophy and hyperkeratosis', Journal of Clinical Rheumatology, 27, 3 (2021), 121 [C. O’Grady, A.M. Tobin]


X72 Calendar 2022-23
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'SIGIRR negatively regulates IL-36-driven psoriasiform inflammation and neutrophil infiltration in the skin', *Journal of Immunology*, 207, 2 (2021), 651-660 [E. Giannoudaki, A.M. Stefanska, H. Lawler (...), P.G. Fallon, P.T. Walsh]


Research students

Burke, Elaine, 'Evaluation of an early career clinical academic training programme using the CIPP model', *BMJ Open*, 11, 11 (2021), e052965 [E. Burke, M. Hennessy]

Murphy, Dearbhla, 'Tissue distribution of γδ T cell subsets in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Clinical Immunology*, 229 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98157 [A.M. Melo, E. Mylod, V. Fitzgerald (...), D.M. Murphy et al.]

'Distinct hepatic myeloid and lymphoid cell repertoires are associated with susceptibility and resistance to Ascaris infection', *Parasitology*, 148, 5 (2021), 539-549 [G. Deslyper, D.M. Murphy, O.A. Sowemimo, C.V. Holland, D.G. Doherty]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Fitzgibbon, Margaret, 'Overcoming the challenges of pyrazinamide susceptibility testing in clinical *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* isolates', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/1 0.1128/aac.02617-20 [S. Mok, E. Roycroft, P.R. Flanagan (...), T.R. Rogers, M.M. Fitzgibbon]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Polymicrobial interactions in the cystic fibrosis airway microbiome impact the antimicrobial susceptibility of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*', *Antibiotics*, 10, 7 (2021), 827 [E. Reece, P.H. Bettio, J. Renwick]


'Unconventional T cells - new players in antifungal immunity', *Clinical Immunology* (2021), 108734 [M.R. Dunne, J. Wagener, J. Loeffller, D.G. Doherty, T.R. Rogers]

'α- and β-1,3-glucan synthesis and remodeling', *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/82_2020_200 [J. Wagener, K. Striegler, N. Wagener]

'Performance of three SARS-CoV-2 immunoassays, three rapid lateral flow tests, and a novel bead-based affinity surrogate test for the detection of SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in human serum', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology*, 59, 8 (2021), e0031921 [M. Krone, J. Gütting, J. Wagener (...), O. Kurzai, A. Schubert-Unkmeir]

An invasive infection caused by the thermophilic mold *Talaromyces thermophilus*, *Infection*, 49, 6 (2021), 1347-1353 [K. Dichtl, Ö. Koc, J. Forster (...), J. Wagener, I. Schroeder]

'β-1,3-D-glucan and galactomannan as biomarkers for the detection of invasive *Geotrichum* and *Magnusiomyces* infections: a retrospective evaluation', *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* (2021), JCM0160721 [J. Forster, Ö. Koc, M.B. Koeppel (...), J. Wagener, K. Dichtl]

'Comparison of a lateral flow assay and a latex agglutination test for the diagnosis of *Cryptococcus neoformans* infection', *Current Microbiology*, 78, 11 (2021), 3989-3995 [T. Schub, J. Forster, S. Suerbaum, J. Wagener, K. Dichtl]

'Peroxiredoxin Asp f3 is essential for *Aspergillus fumigatus* to overcome iron limitation during infection', *mBio*, 12, 4 (2021), e0097621 [V. Brantl, J.M. Boysen, A. Yap (...), F. Hillmann, J. Wagener]

'Lower beta-1,3-D-glucan testing cut-offs increase sensitivity for non-*albicans* *Candida* species blood stream infections', *Mycoses* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/myc.13421 [J. Forster, K. Dichtl, J. Wagener]

HAEMATOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Epidemiology of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in an Irish subpopulation with total case ascertainment: an additional tool for health economic planning', *British Journal of Haematology* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97684 [C. Waldron, A.M. McElligott, F. Quinn, E. Vandenberghe]

'A novel aryl-guanidinium derivative, VP79s, targets the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 signaling pathway, downregulates myeloid cell leukaemia-1 and exhibits preclinical activity against multiple myeloma', *Life Sciences*, 290 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97864 [R. Amet, V. Previtali, P.V. Browne, I. Rozas, A.M. McElligott, D.M. Zisterer]


Vandenberghe, Elisabeth, 'Epidemiology of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in an Irish subpopulation with total case ascertainment: an additional tool for health economic planning', *British Journal of Haematology* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97684 [C. Waldron, A.M. McElligott, F. Quinn, E. Vandenberghe]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY


'Exposure to tobacco smoke measured by urinary nicotine metabolites increases risk of p16/Ki-67 co-expression and high-grade cervical neoplasia in HPV positive women: a two year prospective study', *Cancer Epidemiology*, 68 (2020), 101793 [C.M. White, S. Bakhiet, M. Bates (…), C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary]

'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L.A. Norris et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

"Exposure to tobacco smoke measured by urinary nicotine metabolites increases risk of p16/Ki-67 co-expression and high-grade cervical neoplasia in HPV positive women: a two year prospective study", *Cancer Epidemiology*, 68 (2020), 101793 [C.M. White, S. Bakheit, M. Bates (…), M. Cara, J.J. O'Leary]

"Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?", *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L.A. Norris *et al.*]


"Raman spectroscopy of liquid-based cervical smear samples as a triage to stratify women who are HPV-positive on screening", *Cancers*, 13, 9 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13092008 [D. Traynor, C.M. Martin, C. White (…), J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng]

"Advancing understanding of influences on cervical screening (non)-participation among younger and older women: a qualitative study using the theoretical domains framework and the COM-B model.", *Health Expectations: an International Journal of Public Participation in Health Care and Health Policy* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hex.13346 [B. O'Donovan, T. Mooney, B. Rimmer (…), C. Martin *et al.*]


"Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation", *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (…), O. Sheils *et al.*]


'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L.A. Norris et al.]


'The induction of a mesenchymal phenotype by platelet cloaking of cancer cells is a universal phenomenon', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 12 (2021), 101229 [C.D. Spillane, N.M. Cooke, M.P. Ward (...), S.A. O'Toole, J.J. O'Leary]


**IMMUNOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Googling allergy in Ireland: content analysis', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22, 5 (2020), 16763-16763 [C. King, C. Judge, A. Byrne, N. Conlon]


'Prevalence of antibodies to SARS-CoV-2 in Irish hospital healthcare workers', *Epidemiology and infection* (2021), 1-33 [N. Allen, U Ni Riain, N. Conlon (...), C. Fleming, C. Bergin]


'Effects of pregnancy on chronic urticaria: results of the PREG-CU UCARE study', *Allergy* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/all.14950 [E. Kocatürk, M. Al-Ahmad, K. Krause (...), N. Conlon et al.]

*Doherty, Derek*, 'Distinct hepatic myeloid and lymphoid cell repertoires are associated with susceptibility and resistance to *Ascaris* infection', *Parasitology*, 148, 5 (2021), 539-549 [G. Deslyper, D.M. Murphy, O.A. Sowemimo, C.V. Holland, D.G. Doherty]

'Tissue distribution of γδ T cell subsets in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Clinical Immunology*, 229 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98157 [A.M. Melo, E. Mylod, V. Fitzgerald (...), D.G. Doherty et al.]

'Melatonin as an immunomodulator in children with Down syndrome', *Pediatric Research* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98156 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, A. Worrall (...), D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]

'Unconventional T cells - new players in antifungal immunity', *Clinical Immunology*, 227 (2021), 108734 [M.R. Dunne, J. Wagener, J. Loeffler, D.G. Doherty, T.R. Rogers]


'Type 2 diabetes mellitus and latent tuberculosis infection moderately influence innate lymphoid cell immune responses in Uganda', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12 (2021), 716819 [P. Ssekamatte, M. Nakibuule, R. Nabatanzi (...), D.G. Doherty et al.]

'The role of lymphocytes in neonatal encephalopathy', *Brain Behavior and Immunity Health*, 18 (2021), 100380 [A.M. Melo, N.A. Taher, D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Unconventional T cells - new players in antifungal immunity', Clinical Immunology (2021), 108734 [M.R. Dunne, J. Wagener, J. Loeffer, D.G. Doherty, T.R. Rogers]


'Effect of the rehabilitation program, ReStOre, on serum biomarkers in a randomized control trial of esophagogastric cancer survivors', Frontiers in Oncology, 11, 669078 (2021), 1-11 [S.A. Kennedy, S.L. Annett, M.R. Dunne (…), J. Hussey, J.N. O'Sullivan]

Bourke, Nollaig, 'Investigation of type I interferon responses in ANCA-associated vasculitis', Scientific reports, 11, 1 (2021), 8272 [I. Batten, M.W. Robinson, A. White (…), M.A. Little, N.M. Bourke]

'Investigating the relationship between vitamin D and persistent symptoms following SARS-CoV-2 infection', Nutrients, 13, 7 (2021), 2430 [L. Townsend, A.H. Dyer, P. McCluskey (…), N.M. Bourke et al.]

'Autoantibodies neutralizing type I IFNs are present in ~4% of uninfected individuals over 70 years old and account for ~20% of covid-19 deaths', Science Immunology, 6, 62 (2021), eabl4340 [P. Bastard, A. Gervais, T. Le Voyer (…), L. Abel, J.-L. Casanova]

'Type I interferon and the spectrum of susceptibility to viral infection and autoimmune disease: a shared genomic signature', Frontiers in Immunology, 12 (2021), 757249 [J.A. Sugrue, N.M. Bourke, C. O'Farrelly]

'Type I interferon and the spectrum of susceptibility to viral infection and autoimmune disease: a shared genomic signature', Frontiers in Immunology (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2021.757249 [J.A. Sugrue, N.M. Bourke, C. O'Farrelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Potential costs and consequences associated with medication error at hospital discharge: an expert judgement study', European Journal of Hospital Pharmacy (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/ejhpharm-2021-002697 [G. Kirwan, A. O'Leary, C. Walsh (...), R. Briggs et al.]

Byrne, Declan, 'Gender difference in outcomes in acute medicine: women of lower socio-economic status have worse outcomes', Medical Research Archives, 8, 4 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.18103/mra.v8i4.2077 [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]


'Non-specific clinical presentations are not prognostic and do not anticipate hospital length of stay or resource utilization', European Journal of Internal Medicine (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2021.02.004 [R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Air pollution and age: do older persons suffer more?', Environmental Disease, 5, 2 (2020), 44 [B. Silke, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, R. Conway, D. O'Riordan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Profile of reticulated platelets in the early, subacute and late phases after transient ischemic attack or ischemic stroke', Platelets, 33, 1 (2022), 89-97 [S.T. Lim, W.O. Tobin, S.J.X. Murphy (…), D.R. Collins et al.]


'Outcomes in antiplatelet-associated intracerebral hemorrhage in the TICH-2 randomized controlled trial', Journal of the American Heart Association (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/jaha.120.019130 [Z.K. Law, M. Desborough, I. Roberts (…), D.R. Collins et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Progressive resistance training in a post-acute, older, inpatient setting: a randomised controlled feasibility study', Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls, 6, 1 (2021), 14 [S. Coleman, C. Cunningham, N. Murphy (…), J. Harbison, N.F. Horgan]


'Carotid plaque inflammation imaged by PET and prediction of recurrent stroke at 5 years', Neurology, 97, 23 (2021), e2282-e2291 [J.J. McCabe, P. Camps-Renom, N. Giannotti (…), J. Harbison et al.]

'Dose-dependent association of inflammatory cytokines with carotid atherosclerosis in transient ischaemic attack: implications for clinical trials', Cerebrovascular Diseases (Basel, Switzerland) (2021), 1-10 [S. Coveney, J.J. McCabe, S. Murphy (…), J. Harbison et al.]


'GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality', The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa286 [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, B. Hernandez (…), P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]


X82 Calendar 2022-23
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Personal Electronic Records of Medications (PERMs) for medication reconciliation at care transitions: a rapid realist review', *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 21, 307 (2021), 1-17 [C. Waldron, J. Cahill, S. Cromie (…), S. Kennelly et al.]


'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (…), R.A. Kenny et al.]
'Perspective: vitamin D supplementation prevents rickets and acute respiratory infections when given as daily maintenance but not as intermittent bolus: implications for covid-19', *Clinical Medicine, Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of London*, 21, 2 (2021), E144-E149 [G. Griffin, M. Hewison, J. Hopkin (…), R.A. Kenny et al.]


'Fatigue following covid-19 infection is not associated with autonomic dysfunction', *PLoS ONE*, 16, 2 February 2021 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0247280 [L. Townsend, D. Moloney, C. Finucane (…), C. Bannan, R.A. Kenny]


'The association between hair cortisol, hair cortisone, and cognitive function in a population-based cohort of older adults: results from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 75, 2 (2020), 257-265 [J.C. Feeney, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Negative aging perceptions and cognitive and functional decline: are you as old as you feel?', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.17561 [C.A. McGarrigle, M. Ward, R.A. Kenny]


'Verbal intelligence is a more robust cross-sectional measure of cognitive reserve than level of education in healthy older adults', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 13, 1 (2021), 128 [R. Boyle, S.P. Knight, C. De Looze (…), R.A. Kenny, R. Whelan]


'Sleep duration, sleep problems and perceived stress are associated with hippocampal subfield volumes in later life: findings from the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Sleep* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/sleep/zsab241 [C. De Looze, J.C. Feeney, S. Scarlett (…), S.P. Knight et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Geomapping vitamin D status in a large city and surrounding population - exploring the impact of location and demographics', *Nutrients*, 12, 9 (2020), 2663 [H. Scully, E. Laird, V. Crowley, M. Healy, J.B. Walsh, K. McCarroll]

'Calcaneal quantitative ultrasound has a role in ruling out low bone density in axial spondyloarthropathy' *Clinical Rheumatology* (2020), 1-9 [G.E. Fitzgerald, T. Anachebe, K.G. McCarroll, F. O'Shea]


'Vitamin D and hospital admission in older adults: a prospective association', *Nutrients*, 13, 2 (2021), 616 [A. Beirne, K. McCarroll, J.B. Walsh (...), S. Strain, C. Cunningham]


McCrory, Cathal, 'Critiquing a study or a paradigm?: in response to: The promise of allostatic load rests upon strategic operationalization, scoring, and targeted interventions', Psychoneuroendocrinology, 123 (2021), 104881 [S. McLoughlin, R.A. Kenny, C. McCrory]

'GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality', The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/glaa286 [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, B. Hernandez (...), P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]


"Comparisons of disease cluster patterns, prevalence and health factors in the USA, Canada, England and Ireland", BMC Public Health, 21, 1 (2021), 1674 [B. Hernández, S. Voll, N.A. Lewis (...), C. McCrory et al.]

"Early life adversity and age acceleration at mid-life and older ages indexed using the next-generation GrimAge and Pace of Aging epigenetic clocks", Psychoneuroendocrinology, 137 (2021), 105643 [C. McCrory, G. Fiorito, A.M. O'Halloran, S. Poldoro, P. Vineis, R.A. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Listening to illness: hearing gout through music’, BMJ, 375 (2021), n068240 [D. O’Neill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'The Syncope-Falls Index (SYFI): A tool for predicting risk of syncope and complex falls in the older adult based on cumulative health deficits', QJM (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96409 [N. Fitzpatrick, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Factors associated with the progression of deficit accumulation frailty among adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review revealing research gaps', HRB Open Research (2021), https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13257.1 [B. Dee, E. Burke, R. Romero-Ortuno, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]


'A mixed-methods feasibility study of a sit-to-stand based exercise programme to maintain knee-extension muscle strength for older patients during hospitalisation', Journal of Frailty, Sarcopenia and Falls (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96541 [P. Hartley, R. Romero-Ortuno, C. Deaton]

'Frailty index transitions over eight years were frequent in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', HRB Open Research (2021), https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13286.1 [R. Romero-Ortuno, P. Hartley, S.P. Knight, R.A. Kenny, A.M. O'Halloran]

'Nursing homes during the covid-19 pandemic: a scoping review of challenges and responses', European Geriatric Medicine (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96581 [S. Giri, L. Minn Chenn, R. Romero-Ortuno]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Prevalence of sarcopenia and associated factors in older adults attending a day hospital service in Ireland', European Geriatric Medicine (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95631 [K. Connolly, C. Cunningham, N. Murphy, R. Romero-Ortuno, F. Horgan]


'Changes in muscle strength and physical function in older patients during and after hospitalisation: a prospective repeated-measures cohort study', Age and Ageing (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/92706 [P. Hartley, R. Romero-Ortuno, I. Wellwood, C. Deaton]


'Involving older people in co-designing a primary-care intervention to reverse frailty and build resilience', Family Practice (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96755 [J. Travers, R. Romero-Ortuno, É. Ni Shè, M-T. Cooney]


'Hospital-associated deconditioning: not only physical, but also cognitive', *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98085 [Y. Chen, A. Almirall-Sanchez, D. Mockler, E. Adriañ, C. Domínguez-Vivero, R. Romero-Ortuno]


'The giants of education in geriatric medicine and gerontology', *Age and Ageing* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98147 [R. Romero-Ortuno, A.E. Stuck, T. Masud]


'Biomarker signatures of two phenotypical pre-frailty types in the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Geriatrics (Basel)* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98178 [P. Piankova, R. Romero-Ortuno, A. M O'Halloran]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Orthostatic intolerance in adults reporting long covid symptoms was not associated with postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome', *Frontiers in Physiology-Autonomic Neuroscience* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98203 [A. Monaghan, G. Jennings, F. Xue, L. Byrne, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]

Walsh, James, 'Men's bones matter too, a cross sectional study examining bone health among men with intellectual disability in Ireland', *OBM Geriatrics*, 5, 4 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97587 [E. Burke, R. Carroll, A.W. Ding (...), J.B. Walsh et al.]


**OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY**


Murphy, Deirdre, 'Membrane sweeping for induction of labour', *The Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2 (2020), CD000451 [E.M. Finucane, D.J. Murphy, L.M. Biesty (...), M. Boulvain, D. Devane]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Norris, Lucy, 'Platelets, immune cells and the coagulation cascade; friend or foe of the circulating tumour cell?', *Molecular Cancer*, 20 (2021), 59 [M.P. Ward, L.E. Kane, L.A. Norris et al.]

'The induction of a mesenchymal phenotype by platelet cloaking of cancer cells is a universal phenomenon', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 12 (2021), 101229 [C.D. Spillane, N.M. Cooke, M.P. Ward (…), L. Norris et al.]


**OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY**

Codd, Yvonne, "My role as a parent, to me, it has narrowed‘ the impact of early inflammatory arthritis on parenting roles: a qualitative study', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2022.2025928 [Y. Codd, A. Coe, R.H. Mullan, D. Kane, T. Stapleton]

Connolly, Deirdre, 'Primary care-based link workers providing social prescribing to improve health and social care outcomes for people with multimorbidity in socially deprived areas (the LinkMM trial): pilot study for a pragmatic randomised controlled trial', *Journal of Multimorbidity and Comorbidity*, 11 (2021), 1-11 [B. Kiely, D. Connolly, B. Clyne (…), E.O. Shea, S.M. Smith]

'Factors associated with meeting work demands for individuals with rheumatic diseases', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 79 (2020), 166-166 [D. Connolly, C. Fitzpatrick, L. O'Toole, F. O'Shea, M. Doran]


'Fatigue and activity management education for individuals with systemic sclerosis: adaptation and feasibility study of an intervention for a rare disease', *Musculoskeletal Care* (2022), 1-9 [K. Carandang, J. Poole, D. Connolly]

'Developing a standardized national undergraduate curriculum for future healthcare professionals on self-management support for chronic conditions', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2022), 1-4 [D. Sinclair, E. Savage, C. Carberry (…), M. O’ Brien, D. Connolly]

'Rehabilitation interventions to support return to work for women with breast cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *BMC Cancer*, 21 (2021), 895 [N. Algeo, K. Bennett, D. Connolly]

'Protocol for a mixed methods process evaluation of the LinkMM randomised controlled trial use of link workers to provide social prescribing and health and social care coordination for people with complex multimorbidity in socially deprived areas', *HRB Open Research* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13258.1 [B. Kiely, P. O'Donnell, V. Byers (…), D. Connolly et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Interviewing as a vehicle for theoretical sampling in grounded theory', *International Journal of Qualitative Methods*, 20 (2021), 1-10 [G. Foley, V. Timonen, C. Conlon, C. Elliott O'Dare]


Quinn, Sarah, 'Occupation-focused learning and personal development through service-learning', *Journal of Occupational Therapy Education*, 5, 3 (2021), 1-21 [S. Quinn, K. Cremin]


PAEDIATRICS


'Googling allergy in Ireland: content analysis', *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 22, 5 (2020), 16763-16763 [C. King, C. Judge, A. Byrne, N. Conlon]

'House dust mite sensitization is associated with food sensitization in early-onset atopic dermatitis', *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/cea.13955 [S.M. Pyper, M.J. O'Grady, M.A. McAleer, A.M. Byrne]


'Management of anaphylaxis in children undergoing oral food challenges in an adapted covid-19 field hospital', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2021), [D. Coghlan]

'The risk of allergic reaction to SARS-CoV-2 vaccines and recommended evaluation and management: a systematic review, meta-analysis, grade assessment, and international consensus approach', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology Practical*, 9, 10 (2021), 3546-3567 [M. Greenhawt, E.M. Abrams, S. Waserman (...), T.K.V. Leek, D.B.K. Golden]


'Development of the food allergy anxiety scale in an adult population: psychometric parameters and convergent validity', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology in Practice* (2021), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaip [G. Lins de Holanda Coelho, A. Byrne, J. Hourihane, A. Dunn Galvin]

'Home-based graded exposure to egg to treat egg allergy', *Clinical and Translational Allergy*, 11, 8 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/clt2.12068 [S. Cotter, D. Lad, A. Byrne, J.O'B. Hourihane]

'Correspondence BSACI 2021 guideline for the management of egg allergy', *Clinical and Experimental Allergy* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/cea.14061 [A. Byrne, M. Kelleher, J.O'B. Hourihane]

'Allergy to Peanuts imPacting Emotions And Life (APPEAL): the impact of peanut allergy on children, teenagers, adults and caregivers in the UK and Ireland', *PLoS* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0262851 [M. Tsoumani, L. Regent, A. Warner (...), A. Dunn Galvin, A. Byrne]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Relationship between MRI scoring systems and neurodevelopmental outcome at two years in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', Pediatr Neurol, 126 (2022), 35-42 [M. Ní Bhroin, L. Kelly, S. Aslam (...), A.T. Byrne et al.]


'Management of anaphylaxis in children undergoing oral food challenges in an adapted covid-19 field hospital', Archives of Disease in Childhood (2021), [D. Coghlan D]


'Relationship between MRI scoring systems and neurodevelopmental outcome at two years in infants with neonatal encephalopathy', Pediatr Neurol, 126 (2022), 35-42 [M. Ní Bhroin, L. Kelly, D. Sweetman (...), G. Colleran et al.]


'Psychological impact of covid19 on staff working in paediatric and adult critical care', British Journal of Anaesthesia, 126, 1 (2021), e39-e41 [R. Ffrench O'Carroll, T. Feeley, M.H. Tan (...), B. Lyons, S. Crowe]

'Durnin, Sheena', 'Validating clinical practice guidelines for the management of febrile infants presenting to the emergency department in the UK and Ireland', Archives of Disease in Childhood (2021), doi: 10.1136/archdischild-2021-215738 [S. Durnin]

'Psychological impact of covid19 on staff working in paediatric and adult critical care', British Journal of Anaesthesia, 126, 1 (2021), e39-e41 [R. Ffrench O'Carroll, T. Feeley, M.H. Tan (...), B. Lyons, S. Crowe]

'Durnin, Sheena', 'Validating clinical practice guidelines for the management of febrile infants presenting to the emergency department in the UK and Ireland', Archives of Disease in Childhood (2021), doi: 10.1136/archdischild-2021-215738 [S. Durnin]

'Structures of paediatric pain management: a PERUKI service evaluation study', BMJ Paediatr Open, 5, 1 (2021), e001159 [S. Durnin, M.J. Barrett, M.D. Lyttle, S. Hartshorn]
Elnazir, Basil, 'Fever under 3 months: is it NICE to continue?', Irish Medical Journal, 113, 9 (2020), 191-191
[V. Sundram, J. Finnegan, R.S. Stone, B. Elnazir, M. Nadeem]

Autoimmune pancreatitis in a child: a challenging diagnosis', Archives of Disease in Childhood, 106 (2), 185-185 (2020), 185-185 [E. Brasil]

'Sweat testing in Ireland since the introduction of newborn screening for cystic fibrosis', Pediatric Pulmonology (2020), 101-102 [B. Maguire, O. Blake, I. Borovickova (...), B. Elnazir, B. Linnane]

'Benign intracranial hypertension associated with inhaled corticosteroids in a child with asthma', British Medical Journal (2021), dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2021-242455 [J. Trayer, D. O'Rourke, L. Cassidy, B. Elnazir]


'Neonatal screening programme for CF: results from the Irish Comparative Outcomes Study (ICOS)', Pediatric Pulmonology, 16 (2020), 433-437 [C. Fitzgerald, B. Linnane, S. George, D. Cox, P. Fitzpatrick]


'Biologicals in childhood severe asthma: the European PERMEABLE survey on the status quo', ERJ Open Research, 7, 3 (2021), 00143-2021 [E. Santos-Valente, H. Buntrock-Döpke, R. Abou Taam (...), M. Cornelis, M. Kabesch]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Melatonin as an immunomodulator in children with Down syndrome', Pediatric Research (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98156 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, A. Worrall (...), D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]


Lynch, Sally, 'Derivation of four iPSC lines from a male ASD patient carrying a deletion in the middle coding region of NRXN1α gene (NUIGi039-A and NUIGi039-B) and a male sibling control (NUIGi040-A and NUIGi040-B)', Stem Cell Research, 53, 102254 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95583 [Y. Ding, A. O'Brien, L. Howard (...), L. Gallagher, S. Shen]

'Derivation of iPSC lines from two patients with autism spectrum disorder carrying NRXN1α deletion (NUIGi041-A, NUIGi041-B; NUIGi045-A) and one sibling control (NUIGi042-A, NUIGi042-B)', Stem Cell Research, 52, 102222 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95596 [Y. Ding, A. O’Brien, B.M. de la Cruz (...), L. Gallagher, S. Shen]

'Duplication of referral, a tsunami of paper: how much does it cost the Irish health services?', Irish Journal of Medical Science (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02866-y [N. Walsh, L. Malone, S.A. Lynch]

'HK1 haemolytic anaemia in association with a neurological phenotype and co-existing CEP290 Meckel-Gruber in a Romani family', Clinical Genetics, 101, 1 (2022), 142-143 [E. Sasaki, E. Phelan, M. O'Regan (...), J. Baptista, S.A. Lynch]

'NRXN1α +/- is associated with increased excitability in ASD iPSC-derived neurons', BMC Neuroscience, 22, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12868-021-00661-0 [S. Avazzadeh, L.R. Quinlan, J. Reilly (...), S. Shen, L. Gallagher]


'De novo missense variants in FBXO11 alter its protein expression and subcellular localization', Human Molecular Genetics, 31, 3 (2022), 440-454 [A. Gregor, T. Meerbreti, T. Gerstner (...), S.A. Lynch et al.]

'The contribution of X-linked coding variation to severe developmental disorders', Nature Communications, 12, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-20852-3 [H.C. Martin, E.J. Gardner, K.E. Samocha (...), S.A. Lynch et al.]

'Delineating the molecular and phenotypic spectrum of the SETD1B-related syndrome', Genetics in Medicine, 23, 11 (2021), 2122-2137 [M.J.A. Weerts, K. Lanko, A. Reich (...), S.T. Arold, T.S. Barakat]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Dying to see you? Deaths on a clinical genetics waiting list in the Republic of Ireland; what are the consequences?', *Journal of Community Genetics*, 12, 1 (2021), 121-127 [L. Bradley, S.A. Lynch]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Correction: A restricted spectrum of missense KMT2D variants cause a multiple malformations disorder distinct from Kabuki syndrome (Genetics in Medicine, (2020), 22, 5, (867-877), 10.1038/s41436-019-0743-3), Genetics in Medicine, 22, 5 (2020), 980 [S. Cuvertino, V. Hartill, C.A. Johnson, S. Banka]


‘Clinical findings of 21 previously unreported probands with HNRNPU-related syndrome and comprehensive literature review', American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A, 182, 7 (2020), 1637-1654 [A. Durkin, S. Albaba, A.E. Fry, N. Ghali, M. Balasubramanian]

Nolan, Elizabeth, 'Final results of the PUPs B-LONG study: evaluating safety and efficacy of rFIXFc in previously untreated patients with hemophilia B', Blood Advances, 5, 13 (2021), 2732-2739

[B. Nolan, A. Klukowska, A. Shapiro (...), K. Fischer, R. Liesner]

‘Correction of haemostasis can be reduced to four days for CVAD implantation in severe haemophilia A patients: data from the PedNet study group', Haemophilia, 27, 3 (2021), 392-397 [K. Minna, M. Anne, N. Beatrice, K. Rainer, R. Susanna]


‘Long-term safety and sustained efficacy for up to 5 years of treatment with recombinant factor IX Fc fusion protein in subjects with haemophilia B: results from the B-YOND extension study', Haemophilia, 26, 6 (2020), e262-e271 [K.J. Pasi, K. Fischer, M. Ragni (...), B. Nolan et al.]


‘Progressive increase in FIX level in males with haemophilia B Leyden and c.35G > A mutation in early childhood not related to androgen effect', British Journal of Haematology, 189, 6 (2020), e262-e265 [S.Z. Ahmed, M. O’Rourke, V. Jenkins, I. Regan, B. Nolan]


Roche, Edna, 'Melatonin as an immunomodulator in children with Down syndrome', Pediatric Research (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98156 [D. Huggard, L. Kelly, A. Worrall (...), E. Roche et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Neonatal sepsis: a systematic review of core outcomes from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01883-y [C.J. Henry, G. Semova, E. Barnes, (…), C. Gale, E.J. Molloy]

'Communicating a neonatal diagnosis of Down syndrome to parents', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2021), archdischild-2021-323542 [K. Valentine, S. Reynolds, D. Donegan (…), E.F. Roche et al.]

'Pulmonary haemorrhage in neonates: systematic review of management', *Acta Paediatrica*, 111, 2 (2021), 236-244 [M. Barnes, E. Feeney, A. Duncan (…), E. Roche, E.J. Molloy]

'Neonatal sepsis definitions from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2021), https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01749-3 [R. Hayes, J. Hartnett, G. Semova (…), C. Gale, E.J. Molloy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Late-onset ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency mimicking a focal opercular syndrome', Practical Neurology (2022), practneurol-2021-003196 [E. Donlon, J. McGettigan, C. Gaffney (...), E. Treacy, E. Chaila]

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Barry, Michael, 'The authors reply', Critical Care Medicine, 48, 8 (2020), E731-E732 [A. Abdelaal Ahmed Mahmoud M. Alkhatip, P. Conroy, M.K. Hamza, I. Murphy, A. Purcell, D. McGuire]

Kennedy, Cormac, 'Drug interactions', Drug Metabolism Reviews, 48, 7 (2020), 450-455 [C. Kennedy, L. Brewer, D. Williams]


'Is it time to reconsider the treatment paradigm for obese patients with hypertension?', Journal of Human Hypertension (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41371-021-00630-4 [C. Kennedy, O. Ali, R. Farnan, M. Hall (...), M. Hennessy, M. Barry]


McCullagh, Laura, 'The authors reply', Critical Care Medicine, 48, 8 (2020), E731-E732 [A. Abdelaal Ahmed Mahmoud M. Alkhatip, P. Conroy, M.K. Hamza, I. Murphy, A. Purcell, D. McGuire]

'Integrating clinical pharmacists within general practice: protocol for a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial', BMJ Open, 11, 3 (2021), e041541 [A. Croke, F. Moriarty, F. Boland, L. McCullagh, K. Cardwell, S.M. Smith, B. Clyne]


'PMU52 the reliability of budget impact predictions for drugs with incremental cost effectiveness ratios above the Irish threshold', *Value in Health*, 23 (2020), S612 [C. Kennedy, L. McCullagh, R. Adams, L. Trela-Larsen, L. Tilson, M. Barry]


'Large number of prescribed central nervous system drugs and younger age predict the use of more oral nutritional supplements units', *Clinical Nutrition ESPEN*, 40 (2020), 496 [P. Dominguez Castro, C. Reynolds, G. Bizzaro (…), L. McCullagh et al.]


'PMU65 drugs with incremental cost effectiveness ratios above the Irish threshold and subsequent price negotiations', *Value in Health*, 23 (2020), S613 [C. Kennedy, L. McCullagh, R. Adams, L. Trela-Larsen, L. Tilson, M. Barry]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Estimating the theoretical cost implications of funding new drugs considered not to be cost-effective', Value in Health (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jval.2021.03.012 [C. Kennedy, L. McCullagh, R. Adams, L. Trela-Larsen, L. Tilson, M. Barry]


'The utility of a rapid review evaluation process to a national HTA agency', PharmacoEconomics (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40273-021-01093-8 [Á. Varley, L. Tilson, E. Fogarty, L. McCullagh, M. Barry]


'Investigation of association of genetic variant rs3918242 of matrix metalloproteinase-9 with hypertension, myocardial infarction and progression of ventricular dysfunction in European patients with diabetes: a report from the STOP-HF follow-up programme', BMC Cardiovascular Disorders, 21 (2021), 87 [C. Watson, J.P. Spiers, M. Waterstone (...), K. McDonald, M.T. Ledwidge]

PHYSIOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Ligament injury and repair in a mouse model: identifying subchondral bone injury and repair', *Bone* (2021), 103, 102982 [J. Xie, D. Carr, R. Whelan (…), W. Williamson et al.]


PHYSIOTHERAPY

'Performance-based assessment during clinical placement; cross sectional investigation of a training workshop for practice educators', *Nursing and Health Sciences* (2021), 1-10 [L.M. Alpine, A. O’Connor, M. McGuinness, E.M. Barrett]

'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (…), E. Barrett et al.]

'Time and belief in exercise importance predict increased activity during initial covid-19 restrictions in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96782 [C. Forde, J. Wyse, E.M. Barrett]

'Markedly poor physical functioning status of people experiencing homelessness admitted to an acute hospital setting', *Scientific Reports* (2021), 11, 9911 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-88590-0 [S. Kiernan, C. Ní Cheallaigh, N. Murphy, J. Dowds, J. Broderick]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Circulating tumour cell numbers correlate with platelet count and circulating lymphocyte subsets in men with advanced prostate cancer: data from the ExPeCT clinical trial (CTRIAL-IE 15-21)’, Cancers, 13, 8 (2021), 4690 [B. Hayes, I. Brady, G. Sheill (…), J. Hussey et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'High prevalence of abdominal obesity in females with axial spondyloarthritis', Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases, EULAR, Online (2021), 738 [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, F. O'Shea]

'Worse scores but similar patterns of disease activity: interpreting outcomes in women with axial spondyloarthritis', Scandinavian Journal of Rheumatology, 00(2022), 1-8 [S. Maguire, F. Wilson, P. Gallagher, F. O'Shea]

PSYCHIATRY


'Risk of adverse outcome of covid-19 among patients in secure psychiatric services: observational cohort study', BJPsych Open, 7, 1 (2021), e31 [N. Basrak, N. Mulcrone, S. Sharifuddin (…), H.G. Kennedy, M. Davoren]


**Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences**


'Complicated grief: how is it conceptualized by professionals?', *Journal of Loss and Trauma*, 26, 1 (2021), 35-47 [A. Dodd, S. Guerin, S. Delaney, P. Dodd]


**Heron, Elizabeth**, 'Converting single nucleotide variants between genome builds: from cautionary tale to solution', *Briefings in Bioinformatics* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/bib/bbab069 [C. Ormond, N.M. Ryan, A. Corvin, E.A. Heron]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Quarantine, restrictions and mental health in the covid-19 pandemic', QJM, 114, 2 (2021), 93-94 [B.D. Kelly]


'Is there a human legal right to mental health?', Studies in Arts and Humanities, 6, 1 (2020), 5-13 [B.D. Kelly, R.M. Duffy, G. Gulati]


'Physician suicide and the covid-19 pandemic', Occupational Medicine, 70, 7 (2020), 514 [G. Gulati, B.D. Kelly]


'Mental health services in the wake of covid-19 and opportunities for change: author's reply', British Journal of Psychiatry, 217, 6 (2020), 726-727 [B.D. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Microglia and their LAG3 checkpoint underlie the antidepressant and neurogenesis-enhancing effects of electroconvulsive stimulation', Molecular Psychiatry (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-021-01338-0 [N. Rimmerman, H. Verdiger, H. Goldenberg (…), D.M. McLoughlin et al.]


'Usefulness of Hamilton rating scale for depression subset scales and full versions for electroconvulsive therapy', PLoS ONE, 16, 11 (2021), e0259861 [C. Fenton, D.M. McLoughlin]


'Relapse following bitemporal and high-dose right unilateral electroconvulsive therapy for major depression', Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica, 144, 3 (2021), 218-229 [A. Jelovac, E. Kolshus, D.M. McLoughlin]


'Telomere length in patients with anorexia nervosa', Psychiatry Research Communications, 2, 1 (2022), 100022 [E. Doody, K.M. Ryan, C. O'Toole, D.M. McLoughlin]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

Allwright, Shane, 'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', Health Promotion International (2021), 1-14 [C.D Darker, C. Moore, E. Flynn (…), S. Allwright et al.]


‘Obstacles to public health that even pandemics cannot overcome: the politics of covid-19 on the island of Ireland’, Irish Studies in International Affairs, 32, 2 (2021), 225 -246 [A. Nolan, S. Burke, E. Burke (…), K. Tobin, G. Scally]


Darker, Catherine, 'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', Health Promotion International (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (…), A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Recruiting 'hard to reach' parents for health promotion research: experiences from a qualitative study', BMC Research Notes, 14, 276 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97600 [L. Tully, E. Spyreli, V. Allen-Walker (...), C. Hayes et al.]


'Peer-delivery of a gender-specific smoking cessation intervention for women living in disadvantaged communities in Ireland We Can Quit2 (WCQ2) - a pilot cluster randomized controlled trial', Nicotine and Tobacco Research, 24, 4 (2022), 564-573 [C.B. Hayes, J. Patterson, S. Castello (...), D. Declan, N. Dougall]


'An application of PRECIS-2 to evaluate trial design in a pilot cluster randomised controlled trial of a community-based smoking cessation intervention for women living in disadvantaged areas of Ireland', Pilot and Feasibility Studies, 8, 19 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97869 [C. Darker, K. Loudon, N. O'Connell (...), L. Bauld, C.B. Hayes]


Ivers, Jo-Hanna, 'Development and proposed evaluation of an eHealth learning tool for undergraduate university students in Ireland', Health Promotion International (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, E. Moore, E. Flynn (...), J. Ivers et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Drug use, harm-reduction practices and attitudes toward the utilisation of drug safety testing services in an Irish cohort of festival-goers', Irish Journal of Medical Science (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02765-2 [J. Ivers, N. Killeen, E. Keenan]


Lee, Mandy, 'Common patterns in the public reporting of waiting time and waiting list information: findings from a sample of OECD jurisdictions', Health Policy, 125, 8 (2021), 1002-1012 [M. Lee, M. Martin-Carroll, W. Von Mollendorff, C. Condon, M. Kavanagh, S. Thomas]


'The association between varying levels of palliative care involvement on costs during terminal hospitalizations in Canada from 2012 to 2015', BMC Health Services Research, 21, 1 (2021), 331 [S.R. Isenberg, C. Meaney, P. May (…), K. McGrail, A.T. Hsu]


'Effectiveness of a nurse-delivered (FOCUS+) and a web-based (iFOCUS) psychoeducational intervention for people with advanced cancer and their family caregivers (DiAdIC): study protocol for an international randomized controlled trial', BMC Palliative Care, 20, 1 (2021), 193 [O. Mattheys, A. De Vleminck, S. Dierickx (…), P. May et al.]


'Improving care of people with serious medical illness - an economic research agenda for palliative care', JAMA Health Forum, 3, 1 (2022), e214464 [M. Jacobson, P. May, R.S. Morrison]


McCarthy, Noel, 'Genomic epidemiology analysis of infectious disease outbreaks using TransPhylo', Curr Protoc, 1, 2 (2021), e60 [X. Didelot, M. Kendall, Y. Xu, P.J. White, N. McCarthy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Association between vitamin D supplementation or serum vitamin D level and susceptibility to SARS-CoV-2 infection or covid-19 including clinical course, morbidity and mortality outcomes? A systematic review', *BMJ Open*, 11, 5 (2021), e043737 [A. Grove, O. Osokogu, L. Al-Khudairy (...), N. McCarthy et al.]


'Interpreting a lateral flow SARS-CoV-2 antigen test', *BMJ (Clinical Research ed.)*, 373 (2021), n1411 [O.T. Mytton, N. McCarthy, J. Watson, P. Whiting]


'Obstacles to public health that even pandemics cannot overcome: The', *Irish Studies in International Affairs*, 32, 2 (2021), 225-246 [A. Nolan, S. Burke, E. Burke (...), K. Tobin, G. Scally]


'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (...), A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]


Reid, Alex, 'Impact of traumatic perinatal events on burnout rates among midwives', *Occupational Medicine*, 70, 8 (2020), 602-605 [Z. Amir, A.J. Reid]


Smith, Susan, 'GPs perceptions of their relationship with the pharmaceutical industry: a qualitative study', BJGP Open (2021), BJGPO.2021.0057 [J. Larkin, I. Pericin, M. Collins, S.M. Smith, D. Byrne, F. Moriarty]


'Development of a primary care research network focused on chronic disease: a feasibility study for both practices and research networks', HRB Open Research, 4 (2021), 89 [R. O'Connor, P.J. Murphy, M.E. O'Callaghan (...), S.M. Smith et al.]


'Quality, scope and reporting standards of randomised controlled trials in Irish health research: an observational study', Trials, 21, 1 (2020), 494 [B. Clyne, F. Boland, N. Murphy (...), S.M. Smith et al.]


'Effectiveness of face masks worn in community settings at reducing the transmission of SARS-CoV-2: a rapid review', HRB Open Research, 3 (2020), 76 [D. Rohde, S. Ahern, B. Clyne (...), S.M. Smith et al.]


'Acceptability and feasibility of conducting a pilot trial in Irish primary care: lessons from the IDEAs study', HRB Open Research, 4 (2021), 73 [F. Riordan, K. Murphy, C. Bradley (...), S.M. Smith, S.M. McHugh]


'Commentary: Is a change from the National Early Warning System (NEWS) warranted in patients with chronic respiratory conditions?', COPD: Journal of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease, 18, 2 (2021), 129-132 [S.M. O'Neill, M. Bell, A. Casey (...), S.M. Smith et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Feasibility of a multifaceted implementation intervention to improve attendance at diabetic retinopathy screening in primary care in Ireland: a cluster randomised pilot trial’, BMJ Open, 11, 10 (2021), e051951 [F. Riordan, A. Murphy, C. Dillon (...), S.M. Smith, S.M. McHugh]


‘Cannabis and public health - a need to reclaim the narrative’, Ir J Med Sci (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-021-02570-x [B.P. Smyth, M. Cannon]


‘Opposition to cannabis legalization on public health grounds’, The Lancet Regional Health-Western Pacific, 9 (2021), 100142 [B.P. Smyth, G.I.G. Christie]


‘Common patterns in the public reporting of waiting time and waiting list information: findings from a sample of OECD jurisdictions’, Health Policy, 125, 8 (2021), 1002-1012 [M. Lee, M. Martin-Carroll, W. Von Mollendorff, C. Condon, M. Kavanagh, S. Thomas]

Research student


RADIATION THERAPY


'Improving organ at risk sparing in oropharyngeal treatment planning by increasing target dose: a feasibility study', *Medical Dosimetry*, 46, 3 (2021), 304-309 [R. Barry, E. Forde, S. Barrett]


Forde, Elizabeth, 'Improving organ at risk sparing in oropharyngeal treatment planning by increasing target dose: a feasibility study', *Medical Dosimetry*, 46, 3 (2021), 304-309 [R. Barry, E. Forde, S. Barrett]


Kearney, Maeve, 'Evaluation of an e-Learning teaching innovation to assist clinical radiation therapy educators in the provision of student feedback', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Science* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96783 [M. Kearney, M. Leech, M O'Neill, S. Davis]

Leech, Michelle, 'Evaluation of an e-Learning teaching innovation to assist clinical radiation therapy educators in the provision of student feedback', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Science* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96783 [M. Kearney, M. Leech, M O'Neill, S. Davis]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Metastatic gastroesophageal cancer in older patients - is this patient cohort represented in clinical trials?', *BMC Cancer* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-684646/v1 [M.A. Hennessy, M. Hamid, N. Keegan (…), A. O'Donovan et al.]


Poole, Claire, 'Fostering the development of professional identity within healthcare education - interdisciplinary innovation', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Sciences* (2021), S45-S50 [C. Poole, A. Patterson]

**SURGERY**


'Interprofessional education focused on medication safety: a systematic review', *Journal of Interprofessional Care* (2022), 1-20 [T. Grimes, E. Guinan]


'Does clinical validation and the implementation of new models of outpatient service delivery have the potential to reduce waiting lists? A pilot study in Letterkenny University Hospital', *Ir J Med Sci*, 189, 3 (2020), 777-782 [P.E. Lonergan, J. Logan, S. Diver (...), D.A. McNamara, E. Rogers]


'Diagnostic accuracy and prognostic value of serial prostate multiparametric magnetic resonance imaging in men on active surveillance for prostate cancer', *Eur Urol Oncol* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.euo.2020.11.007 [C.E. Chu, J.E. Cowan, P.E. Lonergan (...), A.C. Westphalen, P.R. Carroll]

'Residual benign prostate glandular tissue after radical prostatectomy is not associated with the development of detectable postoperative serum prostate specific antigen', *The Journal of Urology*, 206, 3 (2021), 706-714 [S.A. Greenberg, S.L. Washington, P.E. Lonergan (...), J.P. Simko, P.R. Carroll]


'Natural history of an immediately detectable PSA following radical prostatectomy in a contemporary cohort', *The Prostate*, 81, 13 (2021), 1009-1017 [P.E. Lonergan, J.E. Cowan, S.L. Washington, S.A. Greenberg, H.G. Nguyen, P.R. Carroll]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Risk factors for biopsy reclassification over time in men on active surveillance for early stage prostate cancer', The Journal of Urology, 204, 6 (2020), 1216-1221 [P.E. Lonergan, S.L. Washington, J.E. Cowan (...), M.R. Cooperberg, P.R. Carroll]


'Multiparametric magnetic resonance imaging alone is insufficient to detect grade reclassification in active surveillance for prostate cancer', European Urology, 78, 4 (2020), 515-517 [C.E. Chu, P.E. Lonergan, S.L. Washington (...), M.R. Cooperberg]


'The natural history of untreated biopsy grade group progression and delayed definitive treatment for men on active surveillance for early-stage prostate cancer', The Journal of Urology (2022), 101097/JU00000000000002420 [M.R. Chappidi, A. Bell, J.E. Cowan (...), P.E. Lonergan et al.]


'Tissue distribution of γδ T cell subsets in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', Clinical Immunology, 229 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98157 [A.M. Melo, E. Mylod, V. Fitzgerald (...), J. Lysaght et al.]

'The prognostic value of the lymph node in oesophageal adenocarcinoma; incorporating clinicopathological and immunological profiling', Cancers (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers13164005 [N.E. Donlon, M. Davern, A. Sheppard (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]

'Chemotherapy regimens induce inhibitory immune checkpoint protein expression on stem-like and senescent-like oesophageal adenocarcinoma cells', Translational Oncology, 14, 6 (2021), 101062 [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, A. Sheppard (...), S.G. Maher, J. Lysaght]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'C-reactive protein and C-reactive protein-based scores to predict survival in esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Annals of Surgical Oncology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1245/s10434-021-10988-x [C.M. Lorton, L. Higgins, N. O'Donoghue (…), D. Walsh, J. Lysaght]

'The omentum in obesity-associated cancer: a hindrance to effective natural killer cell migration towards tumour which can be overcome by CX3CR1 antagonism', *Cancers*, 14, 64 (2021), https://doi.org/10.3390/cancers14010064 [E. Mylod, F. O'Connell, N. E. Donlon (…), J. Lysaght, M.J. Conroy]


'Chemotherapy regimens induce inhibitory immune checkpoint protein expression on stem-like and senescent-like oesophageal adenocarcinoma cells', *Translational Oncology*, 14, 6 (2021), 101062 [M. Davern, N.E. Donlon, A. Sheppard (…), S.G. Maher, J. Lysaght]


**O'Mahony, Johnny**, 'Gone in 60 days: our first experience with a bioconvertible IVC filter', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971- )* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97514 [G. Lambe, J. O'Mahony, M. Courtney, N. Donlon, C. Donohoe, M. Ryan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


"An usual case of astasia-abrasia", *Pain Studies and Treatment*, 9, 1 (2021), 1-6 [G. Punshi, A. Purcell, C. Power]


"Quantifying the impact of the covid-19 pandemic on orthopaedic trainees", *Bone and Joint Open*, 1, 10 (2020), 645-652 [G.A. Sheridan, A.J. Hughes, J.F. Quinlan, E. Sheehan, M. O’Byrne]


Shelley, Odhran, 'Should the beard be considered as a separate facial unit?', *Burns*, 46, 6 (2020), 1474-1475 [J.V. Sullivan, P. Dziewulski, O.P. Shelley]


**School of Nursing and Midwifery**

Alexander, Paula, 'Initiating technology dependence to sustain a child's life: a systematic review of reasons', *Journal of Medical Ethics* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97423 [D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Berry (…), M. Healy, M. Brenner]


Begley, Cecily, 'Comparison of labour and birth outcomes between nulliparous women who used epidural analgesia in labour and those who did not: a prospective cohort study', *Women and Birth* (2020) [E. Newnham, P. Moran, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]

'Factors associated with maternal readmission to hospital, attendance at emergency rooms or visits to general practitioners within three months postpartum', *European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 254 (2020), 251-258 [M. Szafranska, M. Carroll, C. Begley, D. Daly]

'Shared decision-making and maternity care in the deep learning age: acknowledging and overcoming inherited defeaters', *Journal of Clinical Evaluation in Practice*, 27, 3 (2021), 497-503 [K. Begley, C. Begley, V. Smith]

'The maternal health-related issues that matter most to women in Ireland as they transition to motherhood - a qualitative study', *Women and Birth* (2021) [D. Daly, P. Moran, F. Wuytack (…), C. Begley, E. Newnham]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Risk factors for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a scoping review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20, 1 (2020), 739 [F. Wuytack, C. Begley, D. Daly]


'Supporting diversity in person-centred care: the role of healthcare chaplains', *Nursing Ethics* (2021), 1-16 [V. Brady, F. Timmins, S. Caldeira, M.T. Naughton, A. McCarthy, B. Pesut]


'Education on childrens complex care needs in general nursing curricula in Europe: an inductive content analysis', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 52 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95954 [A. Clancy, E. Olaso, P. Larkin, M. Brenner]

'Initiating technology dependence to sustain a child's life: a systematic review of reasons', *Journal of Medical Ethics* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97423 [D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Berry (…), M. Healy, M. Brenner]


'Factors associated with the progression of deficit accumulation fraility among adults with an intellectual disability: a systematic review revealing research gaps', *HRB Open Research* (2021), https://doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.13257.1 [B. Dee, E. Burke, R. Romero-Ortuno, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', Health Promotion International (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin (…), E. Burke et al.]


'End of life care for people with an intellectual disability a qualitative exploration of staff carers' experiences', BMC Palliative Care (2021), https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1008624/v1 [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, F. Timmins]

'Men's bones matter too, a cross sectional study examining bone health among men with intellectual disability in Ireland', OBM Geriatrics, 5, 4 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97587 [E. Burke. R. Carroll, A.E. Ding (…), P. McCallion, M. McCarron]


Butler, Éadaoin, 'Seeking online telemedicine abortion outside the jurisdiction from Ireland following implementation of telemedicine provision locally', BMJ Sexual and Reproductive Health (2021), bmjsrh--2021--201205 [J. Greene, E. Butler, C. Conlon, K. Antosik-Parsons, R. Gompertz]

Byrne, Gobnait, 'Triggers and interventions of patients who require medical emergency team reviews: a cross-sectional analysis of single versus multiple reviews', Critical Care Nurse, 41, 4 (2021), e1-e10 [G. Byrne, S. Ennis, A.M. Barnes (…), S. Connors, M.B. Quirke]

'The use of mHealth apps by nurses in the management of chronic wounds: a scoping review protocol', JBI Evidence Synthesis, 19, 10 (2021), 2783-2789 [G. Vaughan, G. Prizeman, J. Eustace Cook, G. Byrne]

'Self-management support for older adults with chronic illness - the implications for nursing practice', British Journal of Nursing, 31, 2 (2022), 86-94 [G. Byrne, B. Keogh, L. Daly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Coyne, Imelda, 'Developing a video intervention to improve youth question-asking and provider education during paediatric diabetes clinic encounters: the promoting adolescents communication and engagement study', Patient Education and Counseling, 104, 9 (2021), 2170-2176 [S. Pembroke, E.F. Roche, B. Sleath (...), D. Cody, I. Coyne]

'Research with young children: exploring the methodological advantages and challenges of using hand puppets and draw and tell', Children and Society, 35, 5 (2021), 813-830 [I. Coyne, D. Mallon, E. Chubb]

'Health care transition: the struggle to define itself', Comprehensive Child and Adolescent Nursing (2021), 1-15 [C.L. Betz, I. Coyne, S.M. Hudson]


'I don't feel that I can complain about my brother's diabetes': siblings' participation in diabetes care', Children's Readers Digest, 6, 2 (2020), 39-44 [R.A. Saurbrey Pals, I. Coyne, D. Grabowski]

'Children should be seen and heard', Children's Research Digest, 6, 2 (2020), 4-8 [I. Coyne]

'Seeing lockdown through the eyes of children from around the world: reflecting on a children's artwork project', Nursing Praxis in Aotearoa New Zealand Journal of Professional Nursing, 37, 3 (2021), 104-115 [M. Foster, M. Al-motlaq, B. Carter (...), E. Morelius, I. Coyne]

'Children and adolescents' participation in information-sharing and healthcare decision-making', Child and Youth Participation in Policy, Practice and Research, eds D. Horgan, D. Keenan, Abingdon Oxon UK, Routledge (2022), 103-116 [I. Coyne, A. Martins]

'How children with juvenile idiopathic arthritis view participation and communication in healthcare encounters: a qualitative study', Pediatric Rheumatology, 19, 156 (2021), 10 [V. Lundberg, C. Eriksson, T. Lind, I. Coyne, A. Fjellman-Wiklund]

'Preparing children for operations', The Lancet Child and Adolescent Health, 6, 1 (2022), 13-14 [N. Siva, I. Coyne]

'Nurse education over the years: reflections on the past and meeting the challenges of the future', Ireland's Education Yearbook 2021 (2021), 288-291 [I. Coyne]


Daly, Deirdre, 'Risk factors for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a scoping review', BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth, 20, 1 (2020), 739 [F. Wuytack, C. Begley, D. Daly]

'A systematic review of utility-based and disease-specific quality of life measurement instruments for women with urinary incontinence', Neuourology and Urodynamics (2021), 1-29 [F. Wuytack, P. Moran, D. Daly (...), C. Cusack, M. Donovan]

'Major obstetric haemorrhage: incidence, management and quality of care in Irish maternity units', European Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Reproductive Biology, 257 (2021), 114-120 [R.A. Greene, J. McKernan, E. Manning (...), J. Murphy, M. Ni Bhuinneain]

'Oxytocin administration for induction and augmentation of labour in Polish maternity units - an observational study', BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth, 21 (2021), 764 [B. Baranowska, A. Kajdy, I. Kiersnowska (...), D. Daly, M. Rabijewski]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Patient-reported experiences of consultation with an advanced nurse practitioner: factor structure and reliability analysis of the patient enablement and satisfaction survey', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 77 (2021), 4279-4289 [D. O'Reilly, A.M. Brady, D. Bryant-Lukosius (…), L. Daly et al.]

'Self-management support for older adults with chronic illness - the implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Nursing*, 31, 2 (2022), 86-94 [G. Byrne, B. Keogh, L. Daly]


'Nurses' views of fundamental relational skills used in clinical practice: a cross-sectional pilot study', *Frontiers of Nursing*, 8, 3 (2021), 223-232 [F. Timmins, J. de Vries, Y. Muldowney (…), S. Buckley, S. McCarthy]


'Views and experiences of people with intellectual disabilities to improve access to assistive technology: perspectives from India', *Disability, CBR and Inclusive Development* (2021), http://doi.org/10.47985/dcidj.423 [F.H. Boot, R. Ghosh, J. Dinsmore, M. Maclachlan]


'Views and experiences of LGBTQ+ people in prison regarding their psychosocial needs: a systematic review of the qualitative research evidence', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 17 (2021), 9335 [G. Donohue, E. McCann, M. Brown]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766 [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]


'Developing a health promoting university in Trinity College Dublin - overview and outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), 1-14 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle, A. Nolan, J.M. Barry]


"It can be difficult to find the right words": parents' needs when breaking news and communicating to children with cancer and their siblings', *Journal of Psychosocial Oncology*, 39, 4 (2021), 571-585 [M. Kenny, K. Duffy, G. Hynes, …, M. O'Rourke, A. Higgins]
'Photovoice: an ideal methodology for use within recovery-oriented mental health research', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 42, 7 (2021), 676-681 [B.J. Higgins]


'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766 [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]

'Exploring the complexities of postpartum sexual health', *Current Sexual Health Reports* (2021), 1-8 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, V. Smith]


Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'Supporting the transition from nursing student to newly qualified children's nurse', *Nursing Children and Young People* (2021), 11 pages [N. Bartley, S. Huntley-Moore]


'Urinary incontinence and the impact on migrant individuals with intellectual disability', *British Journal of Nursing*, 30, 18 (2021), S30-S38 [A.M. Kelly, P.M. Keenan]


'Forensic mental health nurses perceptions of clinical supervision: a qualitative descriptive study', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 42, 7 (2021), 682-689 [A. Feerick, L. Doyle, B. Keogh]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766 [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]


'Self-management support for older adults with chronic illness - the implications for nursing practice', *British Journal of Nursing*, 31, 2 (2022), 86-94 [G. Byrne, B. Keogh, L. Daly]


'Perceptions of women and partners on labor and birth positions: a meta-synthesis', *Birth*, 49, 1 (2022), 19-29 [S. Shorey, V. Chan, J. Lalor]


*McCabe, Catherine*, 'School nurses' available education to manage children with asthma at schools: a scoping review', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 60 (2021), 46-57 [Z. Al Kindi, C. McCabe, M. McCann]

'Impact of nurse-led asthma intervention on child health outcomes: a scoping review', *Journal of School Nursing* (2021), 1-14 [Z. Al Kindi, C. McCabe, M. McCann]

'Nurses' views of fundamental relational skills used in clinical practice: a cross-sectional pilot study', *Frontiers of Nursing*, 8, 3 (2021), 223-232 [F. Timmins, J. de Vries, Y. Muldowney (…), C. McCabe et al.]

'A narrative review of preventive measures for postoperative delirium in older adults', *British Journal of Nursing*, 30, 6 (2021), 367-373 [P. Shaji, C. McCabe]

*McCann, Margaret*, 'Impact of nurse-led asthma intervention on child health outcomes: a scoping review', *The Journal of School Nursing* (2021), 1-14 [Z.A. Kindi, C. McCabe, M. McCann]

'Review of the feasibility of a smartphone application (app) supporting a self-management programme among Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD) patients', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 190, 1 supp (2021), S52-S53 [L. Glynn, E. Moloney, M. Klooball, C. McCabe, M. McCann]


‘The relationship between antiepileptic drug load and challenging behaviors in older adults with intellectual disability and epilepsy’, Epilepsy and Behavior, 122 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2 262/96748 [R. Monaghan, M. O’Dwyer, R. Luus (…), M. McCarron M.C. Henman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Reflections about hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: the importance of Home Blood Pressure Monitoring (HBPM) - authors’ reply', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 20, 4 (2021), 391 [F. O’Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll (...), E. Burke, M. McCarron]

'Developing a healthy university campus in Trinity College Dublin - overview and an outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/heapro/daab180 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), M. McCarron et al.]


'End of life care for people with an intellectual disability a qualitative exploration of staff carers' experiences', *BMC Palliative Care* (2021), https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1008624/v1 [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, F. Timmins]

'Men's bones matter too, a cross sectional study examining bone health among men with intellectual disability in Ireland', *OBM Geriatrics*, 5, 4 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97587 [E. Burke. R. Carroll, A.W. Ding (...), P. McCallion, M. McCarron]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Morrissey, Jean, 'Mental health nurses' perceived preparedness to work with adults who have child sexual abuse histories', Journal of Psychiatric Mental Health Nursing, 28, 3 (2020), 384-393 [C. Kennedy, J. Morrissey, G. Donovan]


Murphy, Fiona, 'The impact of diabetes mellitus on chronic kidney disease progression', Chronic kidney disease (stages 1-3). A guide for nurses, ed A. Drähne, Hergiswil, Switzerland, European Dialysis and Transplant Nurses Association/European Renal Care Association (EDTNA/ERCA) (2021), 60-67 [F. Murphy, L. Apuzzo]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'In this paper, we report the results of a systematic review of the literature on the use of HBPM in older adults with an intellectual disability. The review identified 15 studies that met the inclusion criteria, and the findings indicate that HBPM can be an effective tool for monitoring blood pressure in this population. However, there are several challenges that must be addressed to maximize the benefits of HBPM in older adults with an intellectual disability, such as the need for clear and concise instructions, regular reminders, and support from family members and healthcare providers.'


'In this study, a systematic review and meta-analysis were conducted to identify and synthesize the evidence related to the challenges faced by student nurses and midwives in clinical learning environments. The review included 17 studies that met the inclusion criteria, and the findings indicate that the challenges faced by student nurses and midwives include lack of supervision, inadequate clinical experience, and poor communication. The results suggest that there is a need for improved support and training for student nurses and midwives.'

Phelan, Amanda, 'Psychosocial interventions for family carers of people with dementia: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Journal of Aging and Health* (2020), 1-12 [Á. Teahan, A. Lafferty, E. McAuliffe (...), E. Nicolson, G. Fealy]

Quirke, Mary, 'Triggers and interventions of patients who require medical emergency team reviews: a cross-sectional analysis of single versus multiple reviews', *Critical Care Nurse*, 41, 4 (2021), e1-e10 [G. Byrne, S. Ennis, A.M. Barnes, P. Morrison, S. Connors, M.B. Quirke]

'Several factors can contribute to the need for medical emergency team (MET) reviews. In this study, we used a cross-sectional analysis to compare single versus multiple MET reviews. The findings showed that MET reviews are often triggered by patients with specific conditions, such as cardiac arrest or respiratory failure. Various interventions, such as early intervention by healthcare professionals, can improve patient outcomes.'


'Si you are looking to buy a subscription to a journal, please visit our website. You can also find details of our books and other resources here.'
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'A concept analysis of 'trial recruitment' using the hybrid model - phase 1 findings', *HRB Open Research*, 3, 92 (2020), 1-13 [H. Delaney, D. Devane, A. Hunter (...), C. Gamble, V. Smith]


'Interventions relating to fetal movements for improving pregnancy outcomes', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 7 (2021), 1-20 [M. Davies-Tuck, P. Middleton, M.E. Weller (...), V. Smith et al.]


'Exploring the complexities of postpartum sexual health', *Current Sexual Health Reports* (2021), 1-8 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, V. Smith]


'Development of a Core Outcome Set (COS) for studies relating to awareness and clinical management of reduced fetal movement: study protocol', *Trials*, 22, 894 (2021), 1-9 [D.J.L. Hayes, D. Devane, J.C. Dumville, V. Smith, T. Walsh, A.E.P. Heazell]


'Use of core outcome sets was low in clinical trials published in major medical journals', *J Clinical Epidemiology*, 142 (2022), 19-28 [K. Matvienko-Sikar, K. Avery, D. Devane (...), V. Smith et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘End of life care for people with an intellectual disability a qualitative exploration of staff carers’ experiences’, *BMC Palliative Care* (2021), https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1008624/v1 [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Burke, F. Timmins]


School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences


X136 Calendar 2022-23
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


"In vitro and ex vivo models in inhalation biopharmaceutical research - advances, challenges and future perspectives", Adv Drug Deliv Rev, 177 (2021), 113862 [M.A. Selo, J.A. Sake, K.J. Kim, C. Ehrhardt]

Grimes, Tamasine, 'Is it time for greater patient involvement to enhance transitional medication safety?', BMJ Quality and Safety (2021), bmjqs-2021-014116 [T.C. Grimes]


"Interprofessional education focused on medication safety: a systematic review", Journal of Interprofessional Care (2022), 1-20 [T. Grimes, E. Guinan]


Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Comparison between colistin sulfate dry powder and solution for pulmonary delivery', Pharmaceutics, 12, 6 (2020), 1-17 [F. Tewes, J. Brillault, N. Gregoire (...), A.-M. Healy, S. Marchand]

Henman, Martin, 'Experiences of the medication use process by people with intellectual disabilities. What a pharmacist should know!', Pharmacy, 9, 1 (2021), 24-45 [B. Flood, M.C. Henman]

"Optimising medicines use in older adults with intellectual disability who have epilepsy: challenges and perspectives", Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety, 12 (2021), 1-5 [M. O'Dwyer, L. Watkins, M. Henman, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. Shankar]

"The relationship between antiepileptic drug load and challenging behaviors in older adults with intellectual disability and epilepsy", Epilepsy and Behavior, 122 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96748 [R. Monaghan, M. O'Dwyer, R. Luus (...), M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]


Naughton, Bernard, 'A systematic review of substandard, falsified, unlicensed and unregistered medicine sampling studies: a focus on context, prevalence, and quality', *BMJ Global Health*, 5, 8 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjgh-2020-002393 [D. McManus, B.D. Naughton]


' Evidence for the need to evaluate more than one source of extracellular vesicles, rather than single or pooled samples only, when comparing extracellular vesicles separation methods', *Cancers*, 13, 16 (2021), 4021-4030 [S. Martinez-Pacheco, L. O'Driscoll]


'Pre-clinical in vitro models used in cancer research: results of a worldwide survey', *Cancers*, 13, 23 (2021), 6033-6041 [S. Martinez-Pacheco, L. O'Driscoll]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Optimising medicines use in older adults with intellectual disability who have epilepsy: challenges and perspectives', *Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety*, 12 (2021), 1-5 [M. O'Dwyer, L. Watkins, M. Henman, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, R. Shankar]

'The relationship between antiepileptic drug load and challenging behaviors in older adults with intellectual disability and epilepsy', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 122 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96748 [R. Monaghan, M. O'Dwyer, R. Luus (…), M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]


'Reflections about hypertension in older adults with an intellectual disability: the importance of Home Blood Pressure Monitoring (HBPM) - authors' reply', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 20, 4 (2021), 391 [F. O'Brien, P. McCallion, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, M. McCarron]


'Thigh-pressure dielectric studies - a way to experimentally determine the solubility of a drug in the polymer matrix at low temperatures', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 18, 8 (2021), 3050-3062 [K. Chmiel, J. Knapik-Kowalczuk, E. Kaminska, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]


"New' solutions to the problem of poorly soluble drugs - the role of 'green', anti-crystal engineering', *Proceedings, the first international electronic conference on pharmaceutics*, (2020), x [L. Tajber, H. Mesallati, J. Zotova, Z. Wojnarowska, A. Umerska]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY


'Double stranded RNA drives anti-viral innate immune responses, sickness behavior and cognitive dysfunction dependent on dsRNA length, IFNAR1 expression and age', Brain, Behavior, and Immunity, 95 (2021), 413-428 [N. McGarry, C.L. Murray, S. Garvey (...), K.J. Mitchell, C. Cunningham]

'Acute neuroinflammation, sickness behavior and working memory responses to acute systemic LPS challenge following noradrenergic lesion in mice', Brain, Behavior, and Immunity, 94 (2021), 357-368 [E. O'Neill, R. O'Sullivan, C. Murray (...), A. Harkin, C. Cunningham]

'Macrophages in the cochlea; an immunological link between risk factors and progressive hearing loss', GLIA, 70, 2 (2022), 219-238 [K. Hough, C.A. Verschuur, C. Cunningham, T.A. Newman]

'Acute systemic inflammation exacerabtes neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease: IL-1β drives amplified responses in primed astocytes and neuronal network dysfunction', Alzheimer's and Dementia, 17, 10 (2021), 1735-1755 [A.B. Lopez-Rodriguez, E. Hennessy, C.L. Murray, M.O. Cunningham, C. Cunningham]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Fructose reprogrammes glutamine-dependent oxidative metabolism to support LPS-induced inflammation', *Nature Communications*, 22, 12 (2021), 1209 [N. Jones, J. Blagih, F. Zani (…), D.K. Finlay et al.]

'Mitochondrial arginase-2 is essential for IL-10 metabolic reprogramming of inflammatory macrophages', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 1460 [J.K. Dowling, R. Afzal, L.J. Gearing (…), D.K. Finlay et al.]

'Metabolic requirements of NK cells during the acute response against retroviral infection', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), 5373 [E. Littwitz-Salomon, D. Moreira, J.N. Frost (…), U. Dittmmer, D.K. Finlay]

'Specific human cytomegalovirus signature detected in NK cell metabolic changes post vaccination', *NPJ Vaccines*, 6, 1 (2021), 112 [E. Woods, V. Zaiatz-Bittencourt, C. Bannan (…), D.K. Finlay et al.]

'Cytokine-induced natural killer cell training is dependent on cellular metabolism and is defective in obesity', *Blood Advances*, 5, 21 (2021), 4447-4455 [N. Kedia-Mehta, L. Tobin, V. Zaiatz-Bittencourt (…), D.K. Finlay, A.E. Hogan]

Ghanim, Magda, 'A non-toxic, reversibly released imaging probe for oral cancer that is derived from natural compounds', *Scientific Reports* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98094 [M. Ghanim, N. Relitti, G. McManus (…), K.H. Mok, V.P. Kelly]

Kelly, Vincent, 'A non-toxic, reversibly released imaging probe for oral cancer that is derived from natural compounds', *Scientific Reports* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98094 [M. Ghanim, N. Relitti, G. McManus (…), K.H. Mok, V.P. Kelly]

'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (…), S.J. Connon, V.P. Kelly]
'CRISPR/Cas9-mediated SARM1 knockout and epitope-tagged mice reveal that SARM1 does not regulate nuclear transcription, but is expressed in macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 297, 6 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98093 [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (…), K.P. Vincent, A.G. Bowie]

'De-novo designed β-lysine derivatives can both augment and diminish the proliferation rates of *E. coli* through the action of elongation factor P', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 59, 128545 (2022), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmcl.2022.128545 [C.M. McDonnell, M. Ghanim, J.M. Southern, V.P. Kelly, S.J. Connan]

'Next generation SARM1 knockout and epitope tagged CRISPR-Cas9-generated isogenic mice reveal that SARM1 does not participate in regulating nuclear transcription, despite confirmation of protein expression in macrophages', bioRxiv (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98092 [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (…), V.P. Kelly, A.G. Bowie]


'Interferon-β plays a detrimental role in experimental traumatic brain injury by enhancing neuroinflammation that drives chronic neurodegeneration', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 40, 10 (2020), 2357-2370 [J.P. Barrett, R.J. Henry, K.A. Shirey (…), B.A. Stoica, D.J. Loane]

'Delayed microglial depletion after spinal cord injury reduces chronic inflammation and neurodegeneration in the brain and improves neurological recovery in male mice', *Theranostics* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.7150/thno.49199 [Y. Li, R.M. Ritzel, N. Khan (…), D.J. Loane et al.]


'Targeting chronic and evolving neuroinflammation following traumatic brain injury to improve long-term outcomes: insights from microglial-depletion models', *Neural Regeneration Research* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.4103/1673-5374.297068 [R.J. Henry, D.J. Loane]


McManus, Gavin, 'A non-toxic, reversibly released imaging probe for oral cancer that is derived from natural compounds', *Scientific Reports* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98094 [M. Ghanim, N. Relitti, G. McManus (…), K.H. Mok, V.P. Kelly]

Mok, Kenneth, 'A non-toxic, reversibly released imaging probe for oral cancer that is derived from natural compounds', *Scientific Reports* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98094 [M. Ghanim, N. Relitti, G. McManus (…), K.H. Mok, V.P. Kelly]
Nolan, Derek, 'Queuine micronutrient deficiency promotes Warburg metabolism and reversal of the mitochondrial ATP synthase in HeLa cells', Nutrients, 12, 3 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98095 [P. Hayes, C. Fergus, M. Ghanim (...), D.P. Nolan, V.P. Kelly]


'Genetic and immunological basis of human African trypanosomiasis', Current Opinion in Immunology, 72 (2021), 13-20 [E. Pays, D.P. Nolan]


IMMUNOLOGY


'Detection of viral infections by innate immunity', Biochemical Pharmacology, 183 (2021), 114316 [M. Carty, C. Guy, A.G. Bowie]

Malaria parasites both repress host CXCL10 and use it as a cue for growth acceleration', Nature Communications, 12, 1 (2021), 4851 [Y. Ofir-Birin, H. Ben Ami Pilo, A. Cruz Camacho (...), A.G. Bowie, N. Regev-Rudzki]

CRISPR/Cas9-mediated SARM1 knockout and epitope-tagged mice reveal that SARM1 does not regulate nuclear transcription, but is expressed in macrophages', Journal of Biological Chemistry, 297, 6 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98093 [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (...), V.P. Kelly, A.G. Bowie]


'Myeloid cell nuclear differentiation antigen controls the pathogen-stimulated type I interferon cascade in human monocytes by transcriptional regulation of IRF7', Nature Communications, 13, 1 (2022), 14 [L. Gu, D. Casserly, G. Brady (...), L. Unterholzner, A.G. Bowie]


'CRISPR/Cas9-mediated SARM1 knockout and epitope-tagged mice reveal that SARM1 does not regulate nuclear transcription, but is expressed in macrophages', *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 297, 6 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98093 [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (…), V.P. Kelly, A.G. Bowie]


'Publisher correction: mucosal vaccines - fortifying the frontiers', *Nature Reviews Immunology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41577-021-00599-8 [E.C. Lavelle, R.W. Ward]

'Mucosal vaccines - fortifying the frontiers', *Nature Reviews Immunology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41577-021-00583-2 [E.C. Lavelle, R.W. Ward]


'Type II NKT cell agonist, sulfatide, is an effective adjuvant for oral heat-killed cholera vaccines', *Vaccines*, 9, 6 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97153 [A. Albutti, S. Longet, C.P. McEntee (…), S. Cardell, E.C. Lavelle]

'Interleukin-33 regulates metabolic reprogramming of the retinal pigment epithelium in response to immune stressors', *JCI Insight*, 6, 8 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97154 [L.M. Scott, E.E. Vincent, N. Hudson (…), E.C. Lavelle et al.]


'Promotion of trained innate immunity by nanoparticles', *Seminars in Immunology* (2021), 101542 [N. Muñoz-Wolf, E.C. Lavelle]


McLoughlin, Rachel, 'The immune response in bovine primary dermal fibroblasts is influenced by interleukin 8 promoter haplotype and vitamin D', *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 238 (2021), 110291 [M.B. O’Brien, C.L. Beynon, R.M. McLoughlin, K.G. Meade]

Mills, Kingston, 'Helminth imprinting of hematopoietic stem cells sustains anti-inflammatory trained innate immunity that attenuates autoimmune disease', *Journal of Immunology*, 206, 7 (2021), 1618-1630 [K. Cunningham, C. Finlay, K.H. Mills]

'IL-17 mediates protective immunity against nasal infection with Bordetella pertussis by mobilizing neutrophils, especially Siglec-F+ neutrophils', *Mucosal Immunology* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97209 [L. Borkner, L.M. Curham, M.M. Wilk, B. Moran, K.H.G. Mills]


'Correction: IL-17 mediates protective immunity against nasal infection with Bordetella pertussis by mobilizing neutrophils, especially Siglec-F+ neutrophils (Mucosal Immunology, (2021), 14, 5, (1183-1202), 10.1038/s41385-021-00407-5)', *Mucosal Immunology*, 14, 5 (2021), 1218-1219 [L. Borkner, L.M. Curham, M.M. Wilk, B. Moran, K.H.G. Mills]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'The effects of trained innate immunity on T cell responses; clinical implications and knowledge gaps for future research', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 12, 706583 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97208 [D.M. Murphy, K.H.G. Mills, S.A. Basdeo]

'Sex differences regulate immune responses in experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis and multiple sclerosis', *European Journal of Immunology*, 52, 1 (2022), 24-33 [L. Ryan, K.H.G. Mills]


'IL-17 mediates protective immunity against nasal infection with *Bordetella pertussis* by mobilizing neutrophils, especially Siglec-F* neutrophils', *Mucosal Immunology* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97209 [L. Borkner, L.M. Curham, M.M. Wilk, B. Moran, K.H.G. Mills]


'Phagocyte metabolism: neutrophils have their cake but don't eat it', *Trends in Immunology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.it.2021.08.011 [J.J. Phelan, F.J. Sheedy]

School of Chemistry


'Sampling, identification and characterization of microplastics release from polypropylene baby feeding bottle during daily use', *Journal of Visualized Experiments: Jove*, 173 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97910 [D. Li, L. Yang, R. Kavanagh (...), J.J. Boland, J.J. Wang]


'Streching the equilibrium limit of Sn in Ge\textsubscript{1-x}Sn\textsubscript{x} nanowires: implications for field effect transistors', *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 4, 2 (2021), 1048-1056 [S. Biswas, J. Doherty, E. Galluccio (...), J.J. Boland, J.D. Holmes]


'Imaging and identification of point defects in PtTe₂', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 14 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/94763 [K. Zhussupbekov, L. Ansari, J.B. McManus (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]

'Large-area integration of two-dimensional materials and their heterostructures by wafer bonding', *Nature Communications*, 12, 1 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96326 [A. Quellmalz, X. Wang, S. Sawallich (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]


'Low-humidity sensing properties of multi-layered graphene grown by chemical vapor deposition', *Sensors (Switzerland)*, 20, 11 (2020), 1-12 [F. Ricciardella, S. Vollebregt, T. Polichetti, P.M. Sarro, G.S. Duesberg]


'Rapid and large-area visualization of grain boundaries in MoS₂ on SiO₂ using vapor hydrofluoric acid', *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 12, 30 (2020), 34049-34057 [X. Fan, R. Siris, O. Hartwig, G.S. Duesberg, F. Niklaus]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Sub-millimeter size high mobility single crystal MoSe2 monolayers synthesized by NaCl-assisted chemical vapor deposition', RSC Advances, 10, 3 (2020), 1580-1587 [J. Li, W. Yan, Y. Lv (...), G.S. Duesberg et al.]


Garcia Melchor, Max, 'A computational study of the electrochemical cyanide reduction for ambient ammonia production on a nickel cathode', Catalysis Science and Technology, 11 (2021), 5633 [K. Brennan, G.W. Watson, M. Garcia-Melchor]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Fundamental insights and rational design of low-cost polyoxometalates for the oxygen evolution reaction', Journal of Catalysis, 393 (2021), 202 [M.J. Craig, R. Barda-Chatain, M. García-Melchor]

'High-throughput screening and rational design to drive discovery in molecular water oxidation catalysis', Cell Reports Physical Science, 2 (2021), 100492 [M.J. Craig, M. Garcia-Melchor]

'Applying active learning to the screening of molecular oxygen evolution catalysts', Molecules, 26 (2021), 6362 [M.J. Craig, M. García-Melchor]


'Enantioselective effect of cysteine functionalized mesoporous silica nanoparticles in U87 MG and Staphylococcus aureus bacteria', Journal of Materials Chemistry B, 9, 16 (2021), 3544-3553 [V.A. Kuznetsova, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.K. Gun'ko]

'Lloyd, David, 'Simplicius on the filling of space, in caelo 655.9-656.5: a deliberate mistake?', The Cambridge Classical Journal (2021), 1-26 [D. Lloyd]


'Theory of the transient current response for the homogeneous mediated enzyme catalytic mechanism at the rotating disc electrode', International Journal of Electrochemical Science, 16 (2021), 210946 [B. Manimegalai, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]

'Transient chronoamperometric current at rotating disc electrode for second order ECE reactions', Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry, 902 (2021), 115775 [B. Manimegalai, M.E.G. Lyons, L. Rajendran]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

- Theoretical and numerical analysis of nonlinear processes in amperometric enzyme electrodes with cyclic substrate conversion', *Electrochem*, 3 (2022), 70-88 [S. Vinolyn Sylvia, R. Joy Salomi, L. Rajendran, M.E.G. Lyons]

- Reactivity properties of mixed-and high-valent bis(--hydroxide)-dinickel complexes', *ACS Omega* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97736 [G. Spedalotto, M. Lovisari, A.R. McDonald]


Nicolosi, Valeria, 'Oxygen evolution catalysts under proton exchange membrane conditions in a conventional three electrode cell vs. electrolyser device: a comparison study and a 3D-printed electrolyser for academic labs', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 9, 14 (2021), 9113-9123 [M.P. Browne, J. Dodwell, F. Novotny (…), V. Nicolosi et al.]

O'Donoghue, John, 'Simplified low-cost LED nephelometer and turbidity experiments for practical teaching', *Journal of Chemical Education* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jchemed.1c01225 [J. O'Donoghue, L. Fitzsimmons]

- A novel aryl-guanidinium derivative, VP79s, targets the signal transducer and activator of transcription 3 signaling pathway, downregulates myeloid cell leukaemia-1 and exhibits preclinical activity against multiple myeloma’, *Life Sciences*, 290 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97864 [R. Amet, V. Previtali, H.B. Mihigo (…), I. Rozas et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'2D porphyrinic metal-organic frameworks featuring rod-shaped secondary building units', Molecules, 26, 10 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26102955 [R. Elliott, A.A. Ryan, A. Aggarwal (...), M.O. Senge, W. Schmitt]


'Senge, Mathias, '2D porphyrinic metal-organic frameworks featuring rod-shaped secondary building units', Molecules, 26, 10 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/molecules26102955 [R. Elliott, A.A. Ryan, A. Aggarwal (...), M.O. Senge, W. Schmitt]

'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', Nucleic Acids Research (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (...), M.O. Senge et al.]


'Thiourea organocatalysts as emerging chiral pollutants: en route to porphyrin-based (chir)optical sensing', Chemosensors, 9, 10 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/2262/98225 [N. Konrad, M. Horetski, D. Kananovich]


'Quantitative structure-property relationship modelling for the prediction of singlet oxygen generation by heavy-atom-free BODIPY photosensitizers', Chemistry - A European Journal, 27, 38 (2021), 9934-9947 [A.A. Buglak, A. Charisiadis, A. Sheehan, C.J. Kingsbury, M.O. Senge, M.A. Filatov]

'Surface-confined formation of conjugated porphyrin-based nanostructures on Ag(111)', Nanoscale, 13, 47 (2021), 19884-19889 [N. Cao, A. Riss, E. Corral-Rascon, M.O. Senge, M. Ebrahimi, J.V. Barth]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Classic highlights in porphyrin and porphyrinoid total synthesis and biosynthesis', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 50, 7 (2021), 4730-4789 [M.O. Senge, N.N. Sergeeva, K.J. Hale]

'Crystal structures of 4-bromo-2-formyl-1-tosyl-1H-pyrrole', *Acta Crystallographica Section E: Crystallographic Communications*, 77 (2021), 341-345 [C.J. Kingsbury, H.C. Sample, M.O. Senge]


*Southern, John*, 'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (…), M.O. Senge et al.]

'De-novo designed β-lysine derivatives can both augment and diminish the proliferation rates of *E. coli* through the action of elongation factor P', *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, 59, 128545 (2022), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bmcl.2022.128545 [C.M. McDonnell, M. Ghanim, J.M. Southern, V.P. Kelly, S.J. Connon]

'Introduction to aromatic chemistry', *Pharmaceutical chemistry*, second edition, eds C. Rostron, J. Barber, Oxford University Press (2021), 208-243 [M. Southern]


'A computational study of the electrochemical cyanide reduction for ambient ammonia production on a nickel cathode', *Catalysis Science and Technology*, 11 (2021), 5633 [K. Brennan, G.W. Watson, M. García-Melchor]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


School of Computer Science and Statistics


'SMPL-based 3D pedestrian pose prediction', *16th IEEE international conference on automatic face and gesture recognition (FG)* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/fg52635.2021.9667016 [A. Kunchala, M. Bouroche, L. D'Arcy, B. Schoen-Phelan]


'Increasing parental involvement in computer science education through the design and development of family creative computing workshops', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 1220 (2020), 479-502 [N. Bresnihan, G. Strong, L. Fisher, R. Millwood, A. Lynch]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Does synthetic voice alter social response to a photorealistic character in virtual reality?', Motion, Interaction and Games (MIG), Switzerland, Association for Computing Machinery (2021), 1-6 [K. Zibrek, J. Cabral, R. McDonnell]


'A measurement study of offloading virtual network functions to the edge', The Journal of Supercomputing, 78 (2022), 1565-1582 [S.R. Chaudhry, P. Liu, X. Wang, V. Cahill, M. Collier]

Clarke, Siobhan, 'Automated SLA negotiation in a dynamic IoT environment - a metaheuristic approach', Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics), 12571 LNCS (2020), 110-120 [F. Li, S. Clarke]


'Urban intelligence with deep edges', IEEE Access, 8, 8949510 (2020), 7518-7530 [G. White, S. Clarke]


'A reinforcement learning-based service model for the internet of things', International Conference on Service-Oriented Computing (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-91431-8_56 [C. Cabrera, S. Clarke]

'Complex event processing in smart city monitoring applications', IEEE Access (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2021.3119975 [B. Khazael, H. Tabatabae Malazi, S. Clarke]

'Distributed service placement and workload orchestration in a multi-access edge computing environment', IEEE International Conference on Services Computing (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/SACC53864.2021.00037 [H. Tabatabae Malazi, S. Clarke]


'Smoothing speed variability in age-friendly urban traffic management', International Conference on Computational Science (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-77961-0_1 [J. Monreal Bailey, H. Tabatabae Malazi, S. Clarke]

'A trust model for SLA negotiation candidates selection in a dynamic IoT environment', IEEE Transactions on Services Computing (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TSC.2021.3070405 [F. Li, G. White, S. Clarke]

'Improved QoS at the edge using serverless computing to deploy virtual network functions', IEEE Internet of Things Journal (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2020.3011057 [S. Rasool Chaudhry, A. Palade, A. Kazmi, S. Clarke]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

‘An urban-driven service request management model’, *IEEE international conference on pervasive computing and communications* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/PerCom45495.2020.9127371 [C. Cabrera, A. Palade, G. White, S. Clarke]

‘Short-term QOS forecasting at the edge for reliable service applications’, *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TSC.2020.2975799 [G. White, S. Clarke]


‘Assessing the impact of the combination of self-directed learning, immediate feedback and visualizations on student engagement in online learning’, *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)*, 12315 (2020), 274-287 [B. Yousuf, O. Conlan, V. Wade]


'Doherty, Gavin, 'A qualitative analysis of the needs and experiences of hospital-based clinicians when accessing medical imaging', *Journal of Digital Imaging*, 34 (2021), 385-396 [S. Cronin, B. Kane, G. Doherty]


'The promise of machine learning in predicting treatment outcomes in psychiatry', *World Psychiatry*, 20, 2 (2021), 154-170 [A.M. Chekroud, J. Bondar, J. Delgadillo (...), G. Doherty et al.]

'Functionality of mobile apps for anxiety: a systematic search and analysis of engagement and tailoring features', *JMIR mHealth and uHealth*, 9, 10 (2021), https://doi.org/10.2196/26712 [A. Balaskas, S.M. Schueller, A.L. Cox, G. Doherty]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Demand-responsive rebalancing zone generation for reinforcement learning-based on-demand mobility', *AI Communications*, 34, 1 (2021), 73-88 [A. Castagna, M. Gueriatu, G. Vizzari, I. Dusparic]


**Iosifidis, Georgios**, 'Bayesian online learning for MEC object recognition systems', *GLOBECOM*, IEEE (2020), 1-6 [A. Galanopoulos, J.A. Ayala-Romero, G. Iosifidis, D.J. Leith]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Dynamic scheduling for IoT analytics at the edge', *IEEE 21st international symposium on 'a world of wireless, mobile and multimedia networks' (WoWMoM)*, IEEE (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/wowmom49955.2020.00036 [A. Galanopoulos, V. Valls, D.J. Leith, G. Iosifidis]


'Hobbit: a tool for contextual equivalence checking using bisimulation up-to techniques', *ML Family Workshop*, (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98313 [V. Koutavas, Y-Y. Lin, N. Tzevelekos]


'Dynamic scheduling for IoT analytics at the edge', *IEEE 21st international symposium on 'a world of wireless, mobile and multimedia networks' (WoWMoM)*, IEEE (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/wowmom49955.2020.00036 [A. Galanopoulos, V. Valls, D.J. Leith, G. Iosifidis]


'Modelling downlink aggregation in paced WLANs', *Proceedings of the 19th ACM international symposium on mobility management and wireless access* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3479241.3486697 [F. Gringoli, D.J. Leith]


'Low-delay proportional fair rate allocation for 802.11ac wlan downlink', *2021 IEEE International Conference on Communications Workshops (ICC Workshops)* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icccworkshops50388.2021.9473853 [F. Gringoli, D.J. Leith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Low-delay high-rate operation of 802.11ac WLAN downlink: nonlinear controller analysis and design', Computer Networks, 197 (2021), 108325 [F. Gringoli, D.J. Leith]

'Contact tracing app privacy: what data is shared by Europe’s GAEN contact tracing apps', IEEE INFOCOM 2021-IEEE conference on computer communications (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/infocom42981.2021.9488728 [D.J. Leith, S. Farrell]

'Web browser privacy: what do browsers say when they phone home?', IEEE Access (2021), 1 [D.J. Leith]

'OpenNym: privacy preserving recommending via pseudonymous group authentication', Security and Privacy (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/spy.2.201 [A. Checco, L. Bracciale, D.J. Leith, G. Bianchi]

'Mobile handset privacy: measuring the data iOS and android send to Apple and Google', Lecture Notes of the Institute for Computer Sciences, Social Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering (2021), 231-251 [D.J. Leith]

'AutoML for video analytics with edge computing', INFOCOM, IEEE (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/infocom42981.2021.9488704 [A. Galanopoulos, J.A. Ayala-Romero, D.J. Leith, G. Iosifidis]

'Measurement-based evaluation of Google/Apple exposure notification API for proximity detection in a commuter bus', PLOS ONE, 16, 4 (2021), e0250826 [D.J. Leith, S. Farrell]

'Smart replication for seamless and efficient real-time communication in underground railway train', 2021 International Conference on Computer Communications and Networks (ICCCN) (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/icccn52240.2021.9522347 [K. Fahmi, D. Leith]


'Artificial intelligence ethics: an inclusive global discourse?', First virtual conference on implications of information and digital technologies for development (IFIP 9.4), eds S. Masiero, P. Nielsen (2021), 643-658 [C. Roche, D. Lewis, P.J. Wall]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Human or robot?: investigating voice, appearance and gesture motion realism of conversational social agents', ACM international conference on Intelligent Virtual Agents (IVA) (2021), 76-83 [Y. Ferstl, S. Thomas, C. Guiard, C. Ennis, R. McDonnell]


'Evaluating study design and strategies for mitigating the impact of hand tracking loss', ACM International conference on Intelligent Virtual Agents (IVA) (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3474451.3476235 [Y. Ferstl, R. McDonnell, M. Neff]


'Facial feature manipulation for trait portrayal in realistic and cartoon-rendered characters', ACM Transactions on Applied Perception (TAP), 18, 4 (2021), 1-8 [Y. Ferstl, M. McKay, R. McDonnell]


North, Ben, 'Pytch - an environment for bridging block and text programming styles (work in progress)', *The 16th workshop in primary and secondary computing education*, eds M. Berges, A. Muhling, M. Armoni, Erlangen, Germany, Association for Computing Machinery (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3481312.3481318 [G. Strong, B. North]

O'Sullivan, Carol, 'Detecting the point of release of virtual projectiles in AR/VR', *2021 IEEE conference on virtual reality and 3D user interfaces abstracts and workshops (VRW)*, (2021), 563-564 [G. Yamac, N.J. Mitra, C. O'Sullivan]


'NAISC-L: an authoritative linked data interlinking approach for the library domain', *E-Lucidate*, 16, 2 (2020), 1-9 [L. McKenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]


'Study protocol for DeCoMPRESS: defining the disease course and immune profile of covid-19 in the immunosuppressed patient', *HRB Open Res*, 4, 6 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96288 [E. Leacy, G. Brady, N. Conlon (...), D. O'Sullivan et al.]


'Assessing quality of R2RML mappings for OSI's linked open data portal', *GeoLD2021 fourth international workshop on geospatial linked data at ESWC 2021*, CEUR (2021), 20-27 [A. Randles, D. O'Sullivan]


'Enhancing rare disease research with semantic integration of environmental and health data', *The tenth International Joint Conference on Knowledge Graphs (IJCKG'21)*, Thailand, ACM (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97660 [A. Navarro-Gallinad, F. Orlandi, D. O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘Using linked data to create provenance-rich metadata interlinks: the design and evaluation of the NAISC-L interlinking framework for libraries, archives and museums’, *AI and Society* (2022), 1-27 [L. Mc Kenna, C. Debruyne, D. O'Sullivan]


‘Learning automata for multi-access edge computing server allocation with minimal service migration’, *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2020), 1-6 [A. Mukhopadhyay, M. Ruffini]


‘SDN-controlled dynamic front-haul provisioning, emulated on hardware and virtual COSMOS optical x-haul testbeds’, *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [B. Lantz, J. Yu, A. Bhardwaj (…), M. Ruffini, D. Kilper]

‘Stateful DBA hypervisor supporting SLAs with low latency and high availability in shared PON’, *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [F. Slyne, S. Zeb, M. Ruffini]


‘Real-time control plane operations for gOSNR QoT estimation through OSNR monitoring’, *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2021), 1-3 [A. Diaz-Montiel, A. Bhardwaj, B. Lantz, J. Yu, A.N. Quraishy, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]

‘A low complexity multi-knapsack-based approach for user association and resource allocation in HetNets’, *IEEE International Conference on Communications (ICC)* (2021), 1-6 [B Agarwal, M. A. Togou, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

‘Optimal virtual PON slicing to support ultra-low latency mesh traffic pattern in MEC-based cloud-RAN’, Optical Network Design and Modeling conference (ONDM) (2021), 1-6 [S. Das, M. Ruffini]
‘Trust-less virtual PON sharing for 5G services’, Optical Network Design and Modeling conference (ONDM) (2021), 1-3 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]


‘Demonstration of a low latency bandwidth allocation mechanism for mission critical applications in virtual PONs with P4 programmable hardware’, Optical Fibre Communications (OFC) (2022), 1-3 [D.R. Mafioletti, F. Slyne, R. Giller (...), B. Ryan, M. Ruffini]
‘Reduced complexity optimal resource allocation for enhanced video quality in a heterogeneous network environment’, IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications (2021), 1-17 [B. Agarwal, M. Ruffini, G.M. Muntean]

‘Migration-aware network services with edge computing’, IEEE Transactions on Network and Service Management (2021), 1-14 [A. Mukhopadhyay, G. Iosifidis, M. Ruffini]


Smolic, Aljosa, ‘Exploring virtual reality for quality immersive empathy building experiences’, Behaviour and Information Technology (2021), 1-18 [G.W. Young]


‘Pytch - an environment for bridging block and text programming styles (work in progress)’, The 16th workshop in primary and secondary computing education, eds M. Berges, A. Muhling, M. Armoni, Erlangen, Germany, association for computing machinery (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3481312.3481318 [G. Strong, B. North]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Sharon Kearney and BExploring a pedagogical model to support teaching new literacy skills in English education - an Irish study', *Irish Educational Studies* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2021.1910974 [S. Kearny, B. Tangney]


'Advanced assistive technologies for elderly people: a psychological perspective on seniors’ needs and preferences (part B)’, *Acta Polytechnica Hungarica*, 18, 1 (2021), 29-44 [A. Troncone, R. Satorno, M. Buonanno (…), C. Vogel, A. Esposito]


'Aspects of linguistic ageing in literary authors across time’, *Journal of Language Modelling*, 9, 2 (2021), 195-223 [C. Klaussner, C. Vogel, A. Bhattacharya]


**Young, Gareth**, 'Exploring virtual reality for quality immersive empathy building experiences', *Behaviour and Information Technology* (2021), 1-18 [G.W. Young]

'Building city dashboards for different types of users', *Journal of Urban Technology* (2021), 1-21 [G.W. Young, R. Kitchin, J. Naji]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Creating design guidelines for building city dashboards from a user's perspectives', International Journal of Human-Computer Studies (2020), 102429 [G.W. Young, R. Kitchin]

'XR Ulysses: addressing the disappointment of cancelled site-specific re-enactments of Joycean literary cultural heritage on Bloomsday', International Journal of Performance Arts and Digital Media (2022), https://doi.org/10.1080/14794713.2022.2031801 [N. O'Dwyer, G.W. Young, A. Smolic]

Research students

Banerjee, Aritra, 'A fully anonymous e-voting protocol employing universal Zk-SNARKs and smart contracts', Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems, 320 LNNS (2022), 349-354 [A. Banerjee]


'Directional modulation from a wrist-wearable compact antenna', 16th European Conference on Antennas and Propagation, Madrid, Spain, IEEE (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97921 [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]

'Stacked-patch MIMO antenna for dual-plane beamsteering', 2021 IEEE International symposium on antennas and propagation and USNC-URSI radio science meeting (APS/URSI), Singapore (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97923 [A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, A. Narbudowicz]


STATISTICS


'The weirdness theorem and the origin of quantum paradoxes', Foundations of Physics, 51, 95 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10701-021-00499-w [A. Benavoli, A. Facchini, M. Zaffalon]


White, Arthur, 'Investigation of type I interferon responses in ANCA-associated vasculitis', Scientific Reports, 11, 1 (2021), 8272 [I. Batten, M.W. Robinson, A. White (...), M.A. Little, N.M. Bourke]

'A cohort study to investigate sex-specific differences in ANCA-associated glomerulonephritis outcomes', Scientific Reports, 11, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-92629-7 [J. Scott, C. Canepa, A. Buettner (...), A. White et al.]

'Comparisons of disease cluster patterns, prevalence and health factors in the USA, Canada, England and Ireland', BMC Public Health, 21, 1 (2021), 1674 [B. Hernández, S. Voll, N.A. Lewis (...), A. White et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Wilson, Simon, 'Pilot Work Related Stress (WRS), effects on wellbeing (including mental health) and coping methods', *The International Journal of Aerospace Psychology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/24721840.2020.1858714 [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, S. Anwer, S. Wilson, K. Gaynor]


'Time and belief in exercise importance predict increased activity during initial covid-19 restrictions in Ireland', *Health Promotion International* (2021), doi.org/10.1093/heapro/daab113 [C. Ford, J. Wyse, E. Barrett]

Zhang, Mimi, 'Discussion of "virtual age, is it real?'*, *Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry*, 37, 1 (2021), 30-31 [M. Xie, M. Zhang]


'Weighted clustering ensemble: a review', *Pattern Recognition*, 124 (2022), 108428 [M. Zhang]

'Laser beam powder bed fusion of nitinol shape memory alloy (SMA)', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 14 (2021), 2554-2570 [M. Ahmed Obeidi, M. Monu, C. Hughes (...), M. Zhang et al.]

'DCF: an efficient and robust density-based clustering method', *2021 IEEE International Conference on Data Mining (ICDM)* (2021), 629-638 [J. Tobin, M. Zhang]

School of Engineering

Murphy, Esther, 'The methodological approach to the co-creation of online health education with and for individuals with intellectual disability', *Global Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disabilities*, 7, 5 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96275 [E. Burke, H. Dennehy, A. Bakker (...), E. Murphy et al.]


'Mental health service users experiences of medication discontinuation: a systematic review of qualitative studies', *Journal of Mental Health* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96766 [B. Keogh, E. Murphy, L. Doyle, G. Sheaf, M. Watts, A. Higgins]


CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Basu, Biswajit, 'Nonlinear model predictive control to reduce pitch actuation of floating offshore wind turbines', *IFAC-PapersOnLine* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96082 [B. Fitzgerald]

'A review of rapid distortion theory', *Greener* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97906 [B. Fitzgerald]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Broderick, Brian, 'Local NO₂ concentrations and asthma among over-50s in Ireland: a microdata analysis', International Journal of Epidemiology, 49, 6 (2020), 1899-1908 [P. Carthy, A. O'Domhnaill, M. O'Mahony (...), B.M. Broderick et al.]

'Mitigation of wind induced accelerations in tall modular buildings', Structures (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97909 [B. Fitzgerald]

Caulfield, Brian, 'The impact of labour market disruptions and transport choice on the environment during covid-19', Transport Policy, 106 (2021), 185-195 [F. Crowley, J. Doran, G. Ryan, H. Daly, B. Caulfield]

'Re-open our city and campus post-covid: a case study of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin', Case Studies on Transport Policy, 9 (2021), 616-625 [B. Caulfield, S. Browne, M. Mullin, S. Bowman, C. Kelly]

'Safety of autonomous vehicles: what are the insights from experienced industry professionals?', Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour, 81 (2021), 472-489 [A. Rezaei, B. Caulfield]

'Assessing the impact of mobility on the incidence of covid-19 in Dublin city', Sustainable Cities and Society, 80 (2022), 103770 [C. Manzira, A. Charly, B. Caulfield]

'Examining the socioeconomic outcomes of transport interventions in the global south', Transport Policy, 119 (2022), 56-66 [R. Benevenuto, B. Caulfield]


Fitzgerald, Breiffni, 'Nonlinear model predictive control to reduce pitch actuation of floating offshore wind turbines', IFAC-PapersOnLine (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96082 [B. Fitzgerald]


'A review of rapid distortion theory', Greener (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97906 [B. Fitzgerald]

'Mitigation of wind induced accelerations in tall modular buildings', Structures (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97909 [B. Fitzgerald]

Gallagher, John, 'Energy security to safeguard community water services in rural Ireland: opportunities and challenges for solar photovoltaics', Sustainable Energy Technologies and Assessments, 47(2021), 101377 [C. Devereux, J. Coscia, K. Adeyeye, J. Gallagher]

'Socio-technical viability framework for micro hydropower in group water-energy schemes', Energies, 14, 14 (2021), 4222 [K. Adeyeye, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola, H.M. Ramos, P. Coughlan]


Investigation into the causes, impacts and measures to deal with algal blooms in Vartry Reservoir, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2020), 1-35 [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Gill, B. Misstear, I. O'Donohue, L. Xiao]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Particulate matter from diesel vehicles: emissions and exposure, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2021), 1-26 [M. Gallagher, B. Basu, B. Ghosh (...), L. Gill et al.]


’Ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in turloughs (ephemeral karstic wetlands)’, Ecohydrology, 14 (2021), e2316 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Waldren (...), P. Morrissey, B. Ghosh]


’The life cycle environmental performance of on-site/decentralised wastewater treatment systems for domestic homes’, Water, 13, 8 (2021), 2542 [J. Gallagher, L.W. Gill]

’Characterisation of organic matter and its transformation processes in on-site wastewater effluent percolating through soil using fluorescence spectroscopic methods and parallel factor analysis (PARAFAC)’, Water, 13, 19 (2021), 2627 [D. Dubber, J. Knappe, L.W. Gill]

’Sludge accumulation rates in septic tanks used as part of the on-site treatment of domestic wastewater systems in a northern maritime temperate climate’, Journal of Environmental Management, 304 (2022), 114199 [J. MacMahon, J. Knappe, L.W. Gill]

’Assessment of variations in runoff due to landcover changes using the SWAT model in an urban river in Dublin, Ireland’, Sustainability, 14 (2022), 534 [A. Sarkar Basu, F. Pilla, L.W. Gill, B. Basu]


’Assessing the spatial and temporal variability of GHG emissions from different configurations of on-site wastewater treatment system using discrete and continuous gas flux measurement’, Biogeosciences, 19 (2022), 1-19 [J. Knappe, C. Somlai, L.W. Gill]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

EcoMetrics - environmental supporting conditions for groundwater-dependent terrestrial ecosystems, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2022), 1-54 [L. Gill, S. Bhatnagar, E. Bijkerk (…), C. Coxon, P. Johnston]


'An investigation in axial cyclic loading on aged piles in sand', *Journal of Geotechnical and Geoenvironmental Engineering (ASCE)*, 147, 4 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97917 [D. Igoe, K.G. Gavin]


'Optimized 3D finite-difference-time-domain algorithm to model the plasmonic properties of metal nanoparticles with near-unity accuracy', *Chemosensors*, 9, 5 (2021), 114 [M. Rafiee, S. Chandra, H. Ahmed, S.J. McCormack]


'Small and large scale plasmonically enhanced luminescent solar concentrator for photovoltaic applications: modelling, optimisation and sensitivity analysis', *Optics Express*, 29, 10 (2021), 15031-15052 [M. Rafiee, S. Chandra, H. Ahmed, K. Barnham, S.J. McCormack]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


McNabola, Aonghus, 'Multi-country scale assessment of available energy recovery potential using micro-hydropower in drinking, pressurised irrigation and wastewater networks, covering part of the EU', *Water*, 13, 889 (2021), 1-18 [D. Mitrovic, M. Crespo Chacón, A. Mérida García (…), A. Carravetta, A. McNabola]

'The environmental and economic benefits of a hybrid hydropower energy recovery and solar energy system (PAT-PV), under varying energy demands in the agricultural sector', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 303, 127078 (2021), 1-11 [A. Merida Garcia, J. Gallagher, M. Crespo Chacon, A. McNabola]

'Heat recovery from wastewater - a review of available resources', *Water*, 13, 1274 (2021), 1-26 [H. Nagpal, J. Spriet, M. Murali, A. McNabola]


'Numerical investigation on the ingress of particulate matter from ambient air into the inlet of a building air handling unit', *Indoor Air*, (2021), 1-12 [B. Considine, J. Gallagher, P. Kumar, A. McNabola]


'Socio-technical viability framework for micro hydropower in community energy and water schemes', *Energies*, 14, 4222 (2021), 1-21 [K. Adeyeye, J. Gallagher, H.M. Ramos, A. McNabola, P. Coughlan]

Calendar 2022-23
'Optimization based methodology for selection of a PAT to replace a PRV in water distribution networks: theoretical upper bound of energy recovery and comparison of three different objective functions', *Sixth IAHR Europe Congress*, Warsaw Poland (2021), 1-2 [D. Mitrovic, J. Garcia Morillo, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, A. McNabola]


'Design and year-long performance evaluation of a pump as turbine (PAT) pico-hydropower energy recovery device in a water network', *Water. Special Issue: Hydropower and Pumping Systems*, 13, 3014 (2021), 1-19 [D. Novara, A. McNabola]

'A numerical analysis of particulate matter control technology integrated with HVAC system inlet design and implications on energy consumption', *Building and Environment*, 211, 108726 (2022), 1-16 [B. Considine, P. Kumar, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola]

'Developing green process innovation through network action learning', *Creativity and Innovation Management* (2022), 1-12 [S.H. Wu, P. Coughlan, D. Coghlan, A. McNabola, D. Novara]


'In-kitchen aerosol exposure in twelve cities across the globe', *Environment International*, 162, 107155 (2022), 1-27 [P. Kumar, S. Hama, R. Alaa Abbass (…), A. McNabola et al.]

*Misstear, Bruce, Investigation into the causes, impacts and measures to deal with algal blooms in Vartry Reservoir*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2020), 1-35 [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Gill, B. Misstear, I. O'Donohue, L. Xiao]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Microplastics in soils: an environmental geotechnics perspective', Environmental Geotechnics, 8, 8 (2021), 586-618 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. El-Zein, X. Liu (…), M.M. Nezhad, D.N. Singh]

'Geomechanical behaviour of uncedmented expanded polystyrene (EPS) beads-clayey soil mixtures as lightweight fill', Geotechnics (MDPI), 1, 1 (2021), 38-58 [P. Abbasiameh, A. Ghanbari, B.C. O'Kelly, M. Tavanafar, K.G. Irdmoosa]

'Review of recent developments and understanding of Atterberg limits determinations', Geotechnics (MDPI), 1, 1 (2021), 59-75 [B.C. O'Kelly]

'Reappraisal of the ASTM/AASHTO standard rolling device method for plastic limit determination of fine-grained soils', Geosciences, 11, 6 (247) (2021), 15 [A. Soltani, B.C. O'Kelly]

'Discussion: the effect of surface roughness and shear rate during fall-cone calibration', Géotechnique (2022), 3 [M.A. Llano-Serna, L.F. Contreras, B.C. O'Kelly]

'Reappraisal of fall-cone flow curve for soil plasticity determinations', Geotechnical Testing Journal, 45, 1 (2022), 225-243 [A. Soltani, B.C. O'Kelly]


'Modeling the compaction characteristics of fine-grained soils blended with tire-derived aggregates', Sustainability (MDPI), 13, 14 (7737) (2021), 21 [A. Soltani, M. Azimi, B.C. O'Kelly]

'Geotechnics: welcome to a new open access journal for a growing multidisciplinary community', Geotechnics (MDPI), 1, 1 (2021), 216-218 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.H.S.W. Kulatilake, G.E. Mylonakis]

'Discussion: a comparative study on the application of artificial intelligence networks versus regression analysis for the prediction of clay plasticity [Arab J Geosci (2021) 14(7), 534]', Arabian Journal of Geosciences, 14, 20 (2021), 6 (2150) [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]

'An objective framework for determination of the air-entry value from the soil-water characteristic curve', Results in Engineering, 12, December 2021 (2021), 5 (100298) [A. Soltani, M. Azimi, A. Boroomandnia, B.C. O'Kelly]

'Discussion of 'factors influencing undrained strength of fine-grained soils at high water contents' [Geomechanics and Geoengineering 13(4), 276-287]', Geomechanics and Geoengineering (2021), 5 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]


'Predicting the compactability of artificially cemented fine-grained soils blended with waste-tire-derived aggregates', Transportation Infrastructure Geotechnology (2022), 26 [A. Soltani, D.T.D. Nguyen, B.C. O'Kelly, A. Taheri]

'Discussion: effects of plastic waste materials on geotechnical properties of clayey soil [DOI: 10.1007/s40515-020-00145-4]', Transportation Infrastructure Geotechnology (2022), 4 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]


'Using ground blast-furnace slag grouts with biopolymer additives for improving sandy soils', Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Ground Improvement (2022), 10 [H. Khatami, B.C. O'Kelly]

'Sustainable environmental geotechnics practices for a green economy', Environmental Geotechnics, 9, 2 (2022), 17 [A.J. Roque, E.K. Paleologos, B.C. O'Kelly (…), S.B. Mickovski, D.N. Singh]

'Editorial', Environmental Geotechnics, 9, 1 (2022), 1-2 [B.C. O'Kelly]

Calendar 2022-23
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Reducing hydraulic erosion of surficial sand layer by inoculation of cyanobacteria', Proceedings of the institution of civil engineers-ground improvement (2022), 13 [A. Rabiei, S.M.A. Zomorodian, B.C. O'Kelly]


'Comments on ‘Possibility of using torvane shear testing device for soil conditioning optimization’ by Avunduk et al.', Tunnelling and Underground Space Technology (2021), 103665 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. Soltani]

O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Using automatic vehicle location system data to assess impacts of weather on bus journey times for different bus route types', 2021 IEEE international Intelligent Transportation Systems Conference (ITSC), Indiana, USA (2021), 2137-2144 [C. French, M. O'Mahony]


'Origin and technology of the Georgian brick at Fade Mansion, Dublin, built c. 1728', Cadernos do arquivo municipal camara municipal de Lisboa, 2ª Série, 16 (2021), 47-62 [S. Pavia]

'Long-term durability and mechanical performance of alkali-activated, slag cements', Global Summit on Civil, Architectural, and Environmental Engineering (GSCAEE2021), Barcelona (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98270 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]

'Durability of alkali-activated materials made with a high-calcium, basic slag', Recent Progress in Materials, 3, 4 (2021), 19-45 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia]

'Pozzolanic and cementing activity of raw and pyro-processed Saudi Arabian Red Mud (RM) waste', Recent Progress in Materials, 3, 4 (2021), 139-164 [O. Alelweet, S. Pavia, Z. Lei]

'Significance: properties of unfired, illitic-clay bricks for sustainable construction', Advances in Engineering (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98268 [D. Muheise-Araalia, S. Pavia]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Investigation into the causes, impacts and measures to deal with algal blooms in Vartry Reservoir, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2020), 1-35 [Y. Shi, D. Li, L. Gill, B. Misstear, I. O'Donohue, L. Xiao]


'Mechanism and role of seeded native grasses to immobilize nitrogen on harvested blanket peat forests for protection of water courses', Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 28(2021), 24756-24770 [Z-u-Z. Asam, C. O'Driscoll, M. Abbas (...), A.S. Nizami, L. Xiao]

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING


Cleare, Ann, 'Tintrí (lightings) for mezzo-soprano and piano', Commissioned by Kissinger Sommer, Germany, July 2021 (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Fossil lights for quartet', Office for Public Works/National Concert Hall, Musikfabrik, Berlin Philharmonic, Sept (2021) [A. Cleare]

'The physics of fog, swirling for large ensemble', Luxembourg, Rainy Days Festival, (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Mire| |veins for brass quintet, performed by Ensemble Apparat', Luxembourg, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Eye i (it takes an ocean not to) for Bb clarinet', National Opera Centre, New York, USA, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Tintrí (lightings) for mezzo-soprano and piano', Bad Kissingen, Germany (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Eye iii for solo bass flute', Boston, USA, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Inner for cello and piano', Saint Anne's Kew, London, UK, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'I am not a clockmaker either for accordion and electronics', Stockholm, Sweden, Schott Music (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Surface station #2: the relighting of the sun for double-bell trumpet with electronic sculpture and video', Primrose Potter Salon, Melbourne Recital Centre, Australia (2021) [A. Cleare]

'93 million miles away for violin, cello, and piano', Vienna/London, Schott Music (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Inner for violin and piano', KM28, Berlin, Germany (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Where cobalt waves live for piano', Chicago, USA (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Spiral Nebula', Fiona Breen, Mary Cooney Power, Brendan Farrell, Birr Castle, Offaly (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Surface station #1: in the upper atmosphere for extended French horn solo', Baden, Switzerland (2020) [A. Cleare]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Inner for violin and piano', New York, USA (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Inner for cello and piano', Freiburg, Germany (2020) [A. Cleare]

'The square of yellow light that is your window for quartet', Ghent, Belgium (2020) [A. Cleare]

'I am not a clockmaker either for piano and electronics', Gdansk, Poland (2020) [A. Cleare]

'Portrait concert at Musikfest, Berlin Philharmonic, main hall, performance by Musikfabrik' (2021) [A. Cleare]

'Where cobalt waves live for piano', Northern Ireland (2021) [A. Cleare]

Eadie, Jimmy, 'Acetate-impermanence and destruction within sound art', Interactivity and Game Creation, 1, 1 (2021), 85-89 [J. Eadie]

'What is the word', The Museum of Literature, Ireland, MoLi (2021) [Jimmy Eadie]

'Circular fractures (A way A lone A last A loved A long...)', 3613030 Records DK (2022) [J. Eadie]

'Mesphil in the dark', Pan Pan Theatre (2021) [J. Eadie]

'One - healing with theatre', Pan Pan Theatre (2021) [J. Eadie]

'Rupture', The space between - Culture Night (2021) [J. Eadie]


'The effect of a polarizing magnetic field on the dynamic properties and the specific absorption rate of a ferrofluid in the microwave range', Soft Materials (2021) [A. Teusdea, P.C. Fannin, I. Malaescu, C.N. Marin]


'Frequency synchronisation for massive MIMO: a survey', IET Communications, 14, 16 (2020), 2639-2645 [S. Jeong, A. Farhang, F. Gao, M.F. Flanagan]


'FBMC receiver design and analysis for medium and large scale antenna systems', *IEEE Transactions on Vehicular Technology* (2022), 1-1 [H. Hosseiny, A. Farhang, B. Farhang-Boroujeny]


'Learning to count words in fluent speech enables online speech recognition', *2021 IEEE Spoken Language Technology Workshop (SLT)* (2021), 38-45 [G. Sterpu, C. Saam, N. Harte]


Marchetti, Nicola, 'Fault detection and classification in industrial IoT in case of missing sensor data', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2021.3116785 [M. Dzaferagic, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso]

'Distributed time synchronization in ultra dense networks', *IEEE Systems Journal* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSYST.2021.3106542 [D. Goswami, N. Marchetti, S. Das]

'Performance of predictive indoor mmWave networks with dynamic blockers', *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive Communications and Networking* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCCN.2021.3118459 [A. Bonfante, L. Galati Giordano, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]

'Optimizing joint probabilistic caching and channel access for clustered D2D networks', *Journal of Communications and Networks* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.23919/JCN.2021.000019 [R. Amer, M. Baza, T. Salman, M. Butt, A. Alhindi, N. Marchetti]
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Energy efficient dynamic directional modulation with electrically small antennas', *IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters* (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LAWP.2022.3141212 [A. Narbudowicz, A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, M. Ammann]


'Robust Bayesian transfer learning between autoregressive inference tasks', *32nd IEEE Irish Signals and Systems Conference (ISSC)*, Athlone, Ireland, IEEE (2021), 6 [A. Barber, A. Quinn]


'Siljak, Harun, 'Reverse computation in wireless communications', *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (including subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 12070 LNCS (2020), 208-221 [H. Siljak]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Variety of subphase emerging sequences, the frustration of the three main phases, SmCA*, SmC*, and SmA, and the long layer interactions', Physical Review E, 104, 7 (2021), 014705-1-014705-14 [A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij, Y. Takanishi]


MECHANICAL, MANUFACTURING AND BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING


'Fabrication and biocompatibility of electroconductive silk fibroin/pedot: pss composites for corneal epithelial regeneration', Polymers, 12, 12 (2020), 1-7 [P. Bhattacharjee, A. Ahearne]

'Development and validation of a 3D in vitro model to study the chemotactic behavior of corneal stromal fibroblasts', Methods in Molecular Biology, 2145 (2020), 185-196 [E.C. Kabak, J. Fernandez-Perez, M. Ahearne]


'The effect of prior long-term recellularization with keratocytes of decellularized porcine corneas implanted in a rabbit anterior lamellar keratoplasty model', PloS One, 16, 6 (2021), e0245406 [J. Fernández-Pérez, P.W. Madden, R.T. Brady, P.F. Nowlan, M. Ahearne]

Alimohammadi, Sajad, 'A novel linear air amplifier technology to replace rotary fans in data center server rack cooling', 26th international workshop on thermal investigations of ICs and systems (THERMINIC), Berlin, Germany (2020), 1-6 [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons]

Bennett, Gareth, 'Experimental study of realistic low-noise technologies applied to a full-scale nose landing gear', Aerospace Science and Technology, 113 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96028 [R. Merino-Martinez, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]

'A graph-theory approach to optimisation of an acoustic absorber targeting a specific noise spectrum that approaches the causal optimum minimum depth', Journal of Sound and Vibration, 505, 116135 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96208 [I. Davis, A. McKay, G.J. Bennett]

'Two-dimensional simplification of complex three-dimensional wire mesh screens', Journal of Aerospace Engineering, 34, 6 (2021), 1-13 [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, C. Mgbemena, M. Eke, G.J. Bennett]
Buckley, Conor, 'Measuring and modeling oxygen transport and consumption in 3D hydrogels containing chondrocytes and stem cells of different tissue origins', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9 (2021), 591126 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]

Freeman, Fiona, 'Printing new bones: from print-and-implant devices to bioprinted bone organ precursors', *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 27, 7 (2021), 700-711 [F.E. Freeman, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]

'A spheroid model of early and late-stage osteosarcoma mimicking the divergent relationship between tumor elimination and bone regeneration', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97601 [F.E. Freeman, R. Burdis, O.R. Mahon, D.J. Kelly, N. Artzi]


Hoey, David, 'Primary cilium-mediated MSC mechanotransduction is dependent on Gpr161 regulation of hedgehog signalling', *Bone* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96521 [G.P. Johnson, S. Fair, D.A. Hoey]

'Estrogen withdrawal alters cytoskeletal and primary ciliary dynamics resulting in increased hedgehog and osteoclastogenic paracrine signalling in osteocytes', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), 9272 [I.P. Geoghegan, L.M. McNamara, D.A. Hoey]


'Histochemistry of vasculature in microphysiological models of bone', *Biofabrication*, 13, 3 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98037 [I.T. Whelan, E. Moeendarbary, D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]


'Chromatin remodeling due to degradation of citrate carrier impairs osteogenesis of aged mesenchymal stem cells', *Nature Aging* (2021), https://doi.org/10.1038/s43587-021-00105-8 [A. Pouikli, S. Parekh, M. Maleszewska (...), D. Hoey et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


*Kelly, Daniel*, 'Biofabrication of vasculature in microphysiological models of bone', *Biofabrication*, 13, 3 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98037 [I.T. Whelan, E. Moeendarbary, D.A. Hoey, D.J. Kelly]

'Printing new bones: from print-and-implant devices to bioprinted bone organ precursors', *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 27, 7 (2021), 700-711 [F.E. Freeman, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]

'A spheroid model of early and late-stage osteosarcoma mimicking the divergent relationship between tumor elimination and bone regeneration', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97601 [F.E. Freeman, R. Burdis, O.R. Mahon, D.J. Kelly, N. Artzi]

'Measuring and modeling oxygen transport and consumption in 3D hydrogels containing chondrocytes and stem cells of different tissue origins', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9 (2021), 591126 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley, D.J. Kelly]


'Bioprinting of biomimetic self-organised cartilage with a supporting joint fixation device', *Biofabrication*, 14, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ac36be [R. Burdis, F. Chariyev-Prinz, D.J. Kelly]

'Methacrylated cartilage ECM-based hydrogels as injectables and bioinks for cartilage tissue engineering', *Biomolecules*, 12, 2 (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98039 [K. Behan, A. Dufour, O. Garcia, D. Kelly]


'Biofabrication of prevascularised hypertrophic cartilage microtissues for bone tissue engineering', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 9, 661989 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98035 [J. Nulty, R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Biofabrication and bioprinting using cellular aggregates, microtissues and organoids for the engineering of musculoskeletal tissues', *Acta Biomaterialia*, 126 (2021), 1-14 [R. Burdis, D.J. Kelly]


'Hydrostatic pressure regulates the volume, aggregation and chondrogenic differentiation of bone marrow derived stromal cells', *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 8, 619914 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98031 [P. Aprile, D.J. Kelly]

'Substrate stiffness modulates the crosstalk between mesenchymal stem cells and macrophages', *Journal of Biomechanical Engineering*, 143, 3 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1115/1.4048809 [R. Sridharan, D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien]


'Additive manufacturing of cartilage-mimetic scaffolds as off-the-shelf implants for joint regeneration', *Biofabrication*, 14, 2 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/ac41a0 [B. Wang, F. Charieyv-Prinz, R. Burdis, K. Eichholz, D.J. Kelly]

*Kelly, Kevin*, 'Manufacturing execution system as an integration backbone for industry 4.0', *IFIP advances in information and communication technology, IFIP international conference on product lifecycle management*, eds O. Canciglieri Junior, F. Noël, L. Rivest, A. Bouras, Brazil, Springer (2022), 461-473 [H. McMullin, K. Kelly, E. Zancul]

*Kennedy, John*, 'Experimental study of realistic low-noise technologies applied to a full-scale nose landing gear', *Aerospace Science and Technology*, 113(2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96028 [R. Merino-Martinez, J. Kennedy, G.J. Bennett]

'Two-dimensional simplification of complex three-dimensional wire mesh screens', *Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, 34, 6 (2021), 1-13 [P.N. Okolo, K. Zhao, J. Kennedy, C. Mgbemena, M. Eke, G.J. Bennett]


'Modelling and mitigation of drone noise', *Vibroengineering PROCEDIA*, 37 (2021), 60-65 [J. Kennedy, S. Garruccio, K. Cussen]

'Performance enhancement of an automotive silencer using acoustic metamaterial baffles', *Vibroengineering PROCEDIA*, 37 (2021), 66-71 [J. Kennedy, D. Deery]


*Lupoi, Rocco*, *Cold spray additive manufacturing - from fundamentals to applications*, 1, Springer (2021), 1-190 [S. Yin, R. Lupoi]

'Strengthening mechanism of additively manufactured cold spray Al deposits under low deposition efficiency', *ITSC 2021 conference proceedings* (2021), 247-255 [N. Fan, R. Jenkins, J. Cizek, P. Yu, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]


'Formation conditions of vortex-like intermixing interfaces in cold spray', *Materials and Design*, 200 (2021), 109444 [S. Yin, J. Cizek, J. Cupera (…), W. Li, R. Lupoi]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Dissimilar welding between conventional and high strength low alloy naval steels with the use of robotic metal cored arc welding', The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology, 113 (2021), 2895-2907 [M. Kazasidis, D. Pantelis, F.G. Caballero (...), E. Bilalis, R. Lupoi]


'Microstructure evolution and composition redistribution of FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy under extreme plastic deformation', Materials Research Letters, 10 (2022), 124-132 [P. Yu, N. Fan, Y. Zhang, Z. Wang, W. Liu, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Process parameters optimisation for mitigating residual stress in dual-laser beam powder bed fusion additive manufacturing', Metals, 12(2022), 1-12 [W. Zhang, W. M. Abbott, A. Sasnauskas, R. Lupoi]


'Exploring the applicability of robot-assisted UV disinfection in radiology', Frontiers in Robotics and AI, 7, 590306 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95715 [C. McGinn, R. Scott, N. Donnelly (...), C. Kiernan, M. Beckett]


'An IoT approach for monitoring UV disinfection robots', IEEE international conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics (SMC), Melbourne (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97954 [C. McGinn, E. Bourke, M.F. Cullinan]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Structural crystallisation of crosslinked 3D PEDOT:PSS anisotropic porous biomaterials to generate highly conductive platforms for tissue engineering applications', *Biomaterials Science*, 9, 12 (2021), 4317-4328 [M. Solazzo, M.G. Monaghan]

'Intracellular label-free detection of mesenchymal stem cell metabolism within a perivascular niche-on-a-chip', *Lab on a Chip*, 21, 7 (2021), 1395-1408 [S. Perrottoni, N.G.B. Neto, C. Di Nitto, R.I. Dmitriev, M.T. Raimondi, M.G. Monaghan]

'A deeper insight into the influence of the electric field strength when melt-electrowriting on non-planar surfaces', *Macromolecular Materials and Engineering* (2021), 2100496 [U. Saha, R. Nairn, O. Keenan, M.G. Monaghan]


*Persoons, Tim*, 'A novel linear air amplifier technology to replace rotary fans in data center server rack cooling', *26th international workshop on thermal investigations of ICs and systems (THERMINIC)*, Berlin, Germany (2020), 1-6 [S. Alimohammadi, T. Persoons]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Sustained attention to response task-related beta oscillations relate to performance and provide a functional biomarker in ALS', Journal of Neural Engineering, 18, 2 (2021), 026006 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, E. Costello (...), R.B. Reilly et al.]

'Supine hypertension is associated with an impaired cerebral oxygenation response to orthostasis: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', Hypertension (2021), https://doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.121.17111 [L. Newman, J.D. O'Connor, R. Romero-Ortuno, R.B. Reilly, R-A. Kenny]


'Postural stability is a valid and meaningful disability metric in progressive MS with potential for use in neuroprotective therapy trials', Multiple Sclerosis and Related Disorders, 52 (2021), 102946 [S.M. Yap, M.S. Etzelmueller, C. O’Keeffe (...), R.B. Reilly et al.]


'Effect of boundary layer suction on the corner separation in a highly loaded axial compressor cascade', ASME Journal of Turbomachinery, 143, 6 (2021), https://doi.org/10.1115/1.4050148 [T. Liang, L. Bo, S. Spence, L. Gibson]


Calendar 2022-23

X183


'Experimental and numerical assessment of the impact of an integrated active pre-swirl generator on turbocharger compressor performance and operating range', Energies (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/en14123537 [C. Stuart, S. Spence, S. Teichel, A. Starke]


'Using AI for loss prediction in a hybrid meanline modelling method to deliver improved turbocharger map prediction', Turbocharging Seminar 2021, Dalian, China (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98277 [P. Ren, C. Stuart, S. Spence, R. Inomata, T. Kobayashi, I. Morita]


Cold spray additive manufacturing: from fundamentals to applications, Springer (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-73367-4 [S. Yin, R. Lupoi]


'Strengthening mechanism of additively manufactured cold spray Al deposits under low deposition efficiency', ITSC 2021 conference proceedings, (2021), 247-255 [N. Fan, R. Jenkins, J. Cizek, P. Yu, R. Lupoi, S. Yin]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Ex-situ additively manufactured FeCrMoCB/Cu bulk metallic glass composite with well wear resistance', *Tribology International*, 162 (2021), 107112 [Y. Zou, Z. Qiu, Z. Zheng (...), S. Yin et al.]


'Understanding of adopting flat-top laser in laser powder bed fusion processed inconel 718 alloy: simulation of single-track scanning and experiment', *Journal of Materials Research and Technology*, 16 (2022), 1388-1401 [W. Yuan, H. Chen, S. Li, Y. Heng, S. Yin, Q. Wei]


'Microstructure evolution and composition redistribution of FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy under extreme plastic deformation', *Materials Research Letters*, 10 (2022), 124-132 [P. Yu, N. Fan, Y. Zhang (...), R. Lupoi, S. Yin]

'Microstructure and tribological properties of Al₂O₃ reinforced FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy composite coatings by cold spray', *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 434 (2022), 128205- [Y. Zou, Z. Qiu, C. Huang (...), N. Zhang, S. Yin]

'Tailoring powder strengths for enhanced quality of cold sprayed Al6061 deposits', *Materials and Design*, 215 (2022), 110494 [C. Huang, A. List, J. Shen (...), N. Zhang, S. Yin]


School of Genetics and Microbiology

**GENETICS**


Calendar 2022-23

X185
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Attenuated CSF-1R signalling drives cerebrovascular pathology', EMBO Molecular Medicine, 13, 2 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95702 [C. Delaney, M. Farrell, C.P. Doherty (...), S.L. Doyle, M. Campbell]


'Interleukin-33 regulates metabolic reprogramming of the retinal pigment epithelium in response to immune stressors', JCI Insight, 6, 8 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97154 [L.M. Scott, E.E. Vincent, N. Hudson (...), M. Campbell et al.]

'Claudin-5: a pharmacological target to modify the permeability of the blood-brain barrier', Biological Pharmaceutical Bulletin, 44, 10 (2021), 1380- 1390 [Y. Hashimoto, M. Campbell, K. Tachibana, Y. Okada, M. Kondoh]

'The blood-retina barrier in health and disease', The FEBS Journal (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98258 [F. O'Leary, M. Campbell]

'Tight junctions of the neurovascular unit', Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience, 14 (2021), 752781 [N. Hudson, M. Campbell]


'Reversibly modulating the blood-brain barrier by laser stimulation of molecular-targeted nanoparticles', Nano Letters, 21, 22 (2021), 9805-9815 [X. Li, V. Vemireddy, Q. Cai (...), M. Campbell et al.]


'Vascular expression of permeability-resistant occludin mutant preserves visual function in diabetes', Diabetes, 70, 7 (2021), 1549-1560 [A. Goncalves, A. Dreffs, C.-M. Lin (...), M. Campbell, D.A. Antonetti]


'Systemic delivery of antagonims during blood-brain barrier disruption is disease-modifying in experimental epilepsy', Molecular Therapy, 29, 6 (2021), 2041-2052 [C.R. Reschke, L.F.A. Silva, V.R. Vangoor (...), M. Campbell et al.]


'Blood-brain barrier permeability imaging as a predictor for delayed cerebral ischaemia following subarachnoid haemorrhage. A narrative review', Acta Neurochirurgica, 163, 5 (2021), 1457-1467 [M. Amoo, J. Henry, N. Pender (...), M. Campbell, M. Javadpour]

'Blood-brain barrier associated tight junction disruption is a hallmark feature of major psychiatric disorders', Translational Psychiatry, 10, 1 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98259 [C. Greene, N. Hanley, M. Campbell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Management of significant secondary genetic findings in an ophthalmic genetics clinic', *Eye (Basingstoke)* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41433-021-01557-3 [J. Zhu, K.A.J. Stephenson, G.J. Farrar, D. Keegan]


'Non-phoreceptor expression of Tulp1 may contribute to extensive retinal degeneration in Tulp1-/- mice', Frontiers in Neuroscience, 14, 656 (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/95317 [A. Palfi, A. Yesmambetov, P. Humphries, K. Hokamp, G.J. Farrar]

'The human tRNA-guanine transglycosylase displays promiscuous nucleobase preference but strict tRNA specificity', Nucleic Acids Research (2021), 4877-4890 [C. Fergus, M. Al-Qasem, M. Cotter (...), K. Hokamp et al.]

'CRISPR/Cas9-mediated SARM1 knockout and epitope-tagged mice reveal that SARM1 does not regulate nuclear transcription, but is expressed in macrophages', Journal of Biological Chemistry, 297, 6 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98093 [C.G. Doran, R. Sugisawa, M. Carty (...), K. Hokamp et al.]


'Interleukin-33 regulates metabolic reprogramming of the retinal pigment epithelium in response to immune stressors', JCI Insight, 6, 8 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97154 [L.M. Scott, E.E. Vincent, N. Hudson (...), A.D. Dick, S. Theodoropoulou]

'Vascular expression of permeability-resistant occludin mutant preserves visual function in diabetes', Diabetes, 70, 7 (2021), 1549-1560 [A. Goncalves, A. Dreffs, C.-M. Lin (...), N. Hudson et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Reconstruction of proto-vertebrate, proto-cyclostome and proto-gnathostome genomes provides new insights into early vertebrate evolution', Nature Communications, 12, 1 (2021), 4489 [Y. Nakatani, P. Shingate, V. Ravi (…), A. McLysaght, B. Venkatesh]

'Evidence from Drosophila supports higher duplicability of faster evolving genes', Genome Biology and Evolution, 14, 1 (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gbe/evac003 [Z. Vance, L. Niezabitowski, L.D. Hurst, A. McLysaght]


'Evidence for sponges as sister to all other animals from partitioned phylogenomics with mixture models and recoding', Nature Communications, 12, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-22074-7 [A.K. Redmond, A. McLysaght]

MICROBIOLOGY


Fleming, Alastair, 'The tetrameric pheromone module SteC-MkkB-MpkB-SteD regulates asexual sporulation, sclerotia formation and aflatoxin production in Aspergillus flavus', Cellular Microbiology, 22, 6 (2020), 1-14 [D. Frawley, C. Greco, B. Oakley (...), A.B. Fleming et al.]


School of Mathematics


Calendar 2022-23 X189
Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Frolov, Sergey, 'TTbar deformations of non-relativistic models', Journal of High Energy Physics, 06 (2021), 101 [C. Esper, S. Frolov]


Manschot, Jan, 'Mocking the u-plane integral', Research in the Mathematical Sciences, 8 (2021), 43 [G. Korpas, J. Manschot, G. W. Moore, I. Nidaiev]


'Vafa-Witten invariants from exceptional collections', Communications in Mathematical Physics, 385 (2021), 101-226 [G. Beaujard, J. Manschot, B. Pioline]


Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Reflection on project maths after ten years: to what extent have teaching methods changed?', Eighth conference on research in mathematics education in Ireland: MEI8, eds M. Kingston, P. Grimes, Dublin City University, DCU Institute of Education (2021), 133-140 [E. Berry, A. Bray, E. Oldham]


'Notes on AdS-Schwarzschild eikonal phase', Journal of High Energy Physics, 09 (2021), 205- [A. Parnachev, K. Sen]


Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'Triangular resolutions and effectiveness for holomorphic subelliptic multipliers', Advances in Mathematics, 387 (2021), 107803 [S.-Y. Kim, D. Zaitsev]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Unique jet determination and extension of germs of CR maps into spheres', Transactions of the American Mathematical Society, 374 (2021), 2149-2166 [N. Mir, D. Zaitsev]

School of Natural Sciences

BOTANY

Collier, Marcus, 'Correlation of WorldView-3 spectral vegetation indices and soil health indicators of individual urban trees with exceptions to topsoil disturbance', City and Environment Interactions, 11, 100068 (2021), 00-00 [N. Galle, W. Brinton, R. Vos (...), M.J. Collier et al.]

'Finding feasible action towards urban transformations', Nature Urban Sustainability, 1 (2021), 28 [J.J. Patterson, N. Soininen, M.J. Collier, C.M. Raymond]

'Using ecosystem services to measure the degree to which a solution is nature-based', Ecosystem Services, 50 (2021), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoser.2021.101330 [C. White, M.J. Collier, J. Stout]

'An evaluation of the potential applications of nature-based solutions for water quality protection: Ireland as a case study', Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, 121B, 3 (2021), 147-162 [E. Heneghan, M.J. Collier, M. Kelly-Quinn]


Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Sphagnum moss as a novel growth medium in sustainable indoor agriculture systems', Current Opinion in Environmental Science and Health, 22 (2021), 100269 [M.M.P. McKeon-Bennett, T.R. Hodkinson]


'Persistency, yield, and silage quality of Festulolium cultivars over a consecutive five-year period under a mild Atlantic climate', Festulolium from the nature to modern breeding, eds D. Kopecký, A. Kosmala, Czech Republic, Palacký University Olomouc (2021), 89-108 [N. Curran, D. Grogan, D. Milbourne (...), T.R. Hodkinson, S. Barth]


'Effects of sulfur dioxide exposure on leaf mass per area of selected gymnosperms and implications for interpreting the plant fossil record', International Journal of Plant Sciences, 182, 6 (2021), 564-575 [K.L. Bacon, M. Haworth, J.C. McElwain]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Enhancing the productivity of ryegrass at elevated CO$_2$ is dependent on tillering and leaf area development rather than leaf-level photosynthesis', *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 72, 5 (2021), 1962-1977 [C. Yiotis, J.C. Mcelwain, B.A. Osborne]

Mitchell, Fraser, 'The role of fluvial landforms as a driver of vegetation variation on a floodplain in southern Thailand', *Flora*, 288, 152018 (2022), 1-13 [P. Pattarakulpisutti, F.J.G. Mitchell]


'Applying the System of Environmental Economic Accounting - Ecosystem Accounting (SEEA-EA) framework at catchment scale to develop ecosystem extent and condition accounts', *One Ecosystem*, 6 (2021), e65582 [C.A. Farrell, L. Coleman, M. Kelly-Quinn (…), O. Delargy, J.C. Stout]

'Monitoring bee health in European agro-ecosystems using wing morphology and fat bodies', *One Ecosystem*, 6 (2021), e63653 [M. Vanderplanck, D. Michez, M. Albrecht (…), J.C. Stout et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Does circular reuse of chickpea cooking water to produce vegan mayonnaise reduce environmental impact compared with egg mayonnaise?', *Sustainability*, 13 (2021), 4726 [S. Saget, M. Costa, D. Styles, M. Williams]

'Substitution of beef with pea protein reduces the environmental footprint of meat balls whilst supporting health and climate stabilisation goals', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 297 (2021), 126447 [S. Saget, M. Costa, C. Sancho Santos (...), D. Styles, M. Williams]


'The push-, pull- and enabling- capacities necessary for legume grain inclusion into sustainable agri-food systems and healthy diets', *World Reviews in Nutrition* (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.1159/000507498 [M. Vasconcelos, A. Gomes, E. Pinto (...), M. Williams, P. Iannetta]


GEOGRAPHY


'The formation of araneiforms by carbon dioxide venting and vigorous sublimation dynamics under martian atmospheric pressure', *Scientific Reports*, 11, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-82763-7 [L. Mc Keown, J.N. McElwaine, M.C. Bourke, M.E. Sylvest, M.R. Patel]


'The rise of 'behavioural man'. Randomised controlled trials and the 'new' development agenda', *Human Geography*, 14, 1 (2021), 62-75 [H. Stein, S. Cunningham, P. Carmody]

Recently published papers:


'Just adapt: engaging disadvantaged young people in planning for climate adaptation, in SI is there a new climate politics?', Politics and Governance, 9, 2 (2021), 100-111 [A.R. Davies, S. Hugel]

'Participating in food waste transitions: exploring surplus food redistribution in Singapore through the ecologies of participation framework', Journal of Environmental Policy and Planning, 23, 1 (2021), 34-47 [M. Rut, A.R. Davies, H. Ng]


'Food as a commodity, human right or common good', Nature Food, 2 (2021), 132-134 [P. Jackson, M.G. Rivera Ferre, J. Candel (...), A. Davies et al]


'Mean sea level and tidal change in Ireland since 1842: a case study of Cork', Ocean Science Journal, 17(2021), 1623-1637 [D.T. Pugh; E. Bridge; R. Edwards (...), P.L. Woodworth; G.D. McCarthy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

Murphy, Susan, 'A unified theoretical framework of learning theories to inform and guide public health continuing medical education research and practice', *Journal of Continuing Education in Health Professionals* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96159 [T.L. Roux, M.M. Heinen, S.P. Murphy, C.J. Buggy.]

'Climate change and political (in)action: an intergenerational epistemic divide?', *Sustainable Environment*, 7, 1 (2021), 1-13 [S.P. Murphy]

'Exploring the gendered effects of the covid-19 pandemic on academic staff in Tanzania', *Alliance African Partnership Perspectives*, 1, 1 (2021), 61-71 [P.J. Urio, S.P. Murphy, I. Moses, C. Chua, I. Darkwa]

GEOLOGY


'Evidence for enhanced fluvial channel mobility and fine sediment export due to precipitation seasonality during the Paleocene-Eocene thermal maximum', *Geology*, 50, 1 (2022), 116-120 [E.A. Barefoot, J.A. Nittrouer, B.Z. Foreman (…), D.G. Dickens et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Ruhl, Micha, 'Molecular and petrographical evidence for lacustrine environmental and biotic change in the palaeo-Sichuan mega-lake (China) during the Toarcian oceanic anoxic event', Geological Society, London, Special Publications (2021), SP514-2021-2 [W. Xu, J.W.H. Weijers, M. Ruhl (…), O. Gorbanenko, S.P. Hesselbo]

'Pacing of late Pliensbachian and early Toarcian carbon cycle perturbations and environmental change in the westernmost Tethys (La Cerradura Section, Subbetic zone of the Betic Cordillera, Spain)', Geological Society, London, Special Publications (2021), SP514-2021-27 [R.L. Silva, M. Ruhl, C. Barry, M. Reolid, W. Ruebsam]

'Primary v. carbonate production in the Toarcian, a case study from the Llanbedr (Mochras Farm) borehole, Wales', Geological Society, London, Special Publications (2021), SP514-2021-19 [A. Menini, E. Mattioli, S.P. Hesselbo, M. Ruhl, G. Suan]

'New constraints on global geochemical cycling during oceanic anoxic event 2 (late Cretaceous) from a 6-million-year long molybdenum-isotope record', Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems, 22, e2020GC009246 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97583 [A.J. Dickson, H.C. Jenkyns, E. Idiz (…), M. Ruhl et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Lake Ohrid’s tephrochronological dataset reveals 1.36 Ma of Mediterranean explosive volcanic activity', *Scientific Data*, 8, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41597-021-01013-7 [N. Leicher, B. Giaccio, G. Zanchetta (...), E.L. Tomlinson et al.]

'No evidence for tephra in Greenland from the historic eruption of Vesuvius in 79-CE: implications for geochronology and paleoclimatology', *Climate of the Past*, 18, 1 (2022), 45-65 [G. Plunkett, M. Sigl, H.F. Schwaiger (...), E.L. Tomlinson et al.]

'Metasomatism of the Kaapvaal Craton during Cretaceous intraplate magmatism revealed by combined zircon U-Pb isotope and trace element analysis', *Chemical Geology*, 578 (2021), 120302 [B.C. Hoare, G. O'Sullivan]


'Geology and setting', *Stone, bone and belonging: the early Neolithic portal tombs at Killaclohane, Co. Kerry*, ed M. Connolly, Tralee, Co. Kerry, Kerry County Council (2021), 63-69 [P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'Microcomputed tomography of the holotype of the early tetrapod *Ichthyrerpeton bradleyae* (Huxley in Wright and Huxley, 1866) from the Pennsylvanian of Ireland', *Journal of Paleontology*, 95 (2021), 1048-1060 [A. Ó Gogáin, P.N. Wyse Jackson]

'Trepostome bryozoans buck the trend and ignore calcite-aragonite seas', *Palaeobiodiversity and Palaeoenvironments* (2021), doi.org/10.1007/s12549-021-005 [M.M. Key, Jr., P.N. Wyse Jackson, C.M. Reid]

*Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, eds J. Murray, P.N. Wyse Jackson, 39 (2021), 1-88

'George Demetrius Sevastopulo (1941-2021)', *Newsletter on Carboniferous Stratigraphy*, 36 (2022), 3-5 [P.N. Wyse Jackson, M. Aretz]

Research student

**Kovacs, Emma Blanka**, 'Mercury anomalies and carbon isotope excursions in the western Tethyan Csovár section support the link between CAMP volcanism and the end-Triassic extinction', *Global and Planetary Change*, 194(2020), 1-17 [E. Blanka Kovács, M. Ruhl, A. Demény (...), Z. Vallner, J. Pálfy]

ZOOOLOGY

**Donohue, Ian**, 'Warming can alter host behaviour in a similar manner to infection with behaviour-manipulating parasites', *Oecologia*, 194 (2020), 65-74 [M.A. Williams, C.V. Holland, I. Donohue]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Fertilized graminoids intensify negative drought effects on grassland productivity', *Global Change Biology*, 27 (2021), 2441-2457 [K. Van Sundert, M.A.S. Arfin Khan, S. Bharath (…), P. Wilfahrt, S. Vicca]

'Enhance environmental policy coherence to meet the sustainable development goals', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 296 (2021), 126502 [L. Coscieme, L.F. Mortensen, I. Donohue]


'Soil properties as key predictors of global grassland production: have we overlooked micronutrients?', *Ecology Letters*, 24 (2021), 2713-2725 [D. Radujkovic, E. Verbruggen, E.W. Seabloom, G.W. Bahn, P.D. Wragg, S. Vicca]


'Alternate patterns of temperature variation bring about very different disease outcomes at different mean temperatures', *eLife* (2022), https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.31.458468 [C. Kunze, P. Luijckx, A.L. Jackson, I. Donohue]

**Holland, Celia**, 'Warming can alter host behavior in a similar manner to infection with behavior-manipulating parasites', *Oecologia*, 194, 1-2 (2020), 65-74 [M. Williams, C.V. Holland, I. Donohue]

'Distinct hepatic myeloid and lymphoid cell repertoires are associated with susceptibility and resistance to *Ascaris* infection', *Parasitology*, 148, 5 (2021), 539-549 [G. Deslyper, D.M. Murphy, O.A. Sowemimo, C.V. Holland, D.G. Doherty]

'The long and winding road of *Ascaris* larval migration: the role of mouse models', *Parasitology*, 148, 14 (2021), 1735-1743 [C.V. Holland]

'Lessons from studying roundworm and whipworm in the mouse: common themes and unique features', *Parasitology*, 148, 14 (2021), 1717-1721 [C.V. Holland, K.J. Else]

'In memoriam Lani Stephenson (1948-2021): a scientific pioneer of human nutrition and parasitic disease studies', *Parasitology*, 148, 9 (2021), 1116-1117 [C. Holland, M. Nesheim]


'Scaling up uncertain predictions to higher levels of organisation tends to underestimate change', Methods in Ecology and Evolution, 12, 8 (2021), 1521-1532 [J.A. Orr, J.J. Piggott, A.L. Jackson, J.F. Arnoldi]

'Climatic and evolutionary contexts are required to infer plant life history strategies from functional traits at a global scale', Ecology Letters, 24, 5 (2021), 970-983 [R. Kelly, K. Healy, M. Anand (...), Y.M. Buckley, J. Levine]


'Technological advances in stable isotope analysis provide ever more insights into animal ecology', Journal of Animal Ecology, 90, 6 (2021), 1394-1397 [J. Bortoluzzi, J. Darby, A.L. Jackson]


'Trophic adaptability shapes isotopic niche of the resident fish Aphanius fasciatus across lagoon habitats', Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science, 264 (2022), 107685 [C. Andolina, P. Franzoi, F. Cavaro, A.L. Jackson, A. Mazzola, S. Vizzini]


'Evolution in the understorey: the Sulawesi babbler Pellorneum celebense (Passeriformes: Pellorneidae) has diverged rapidly on land-bridge islands in the Wallacean biodiversity hotspot', Zoologischer Anzeiger, 293 (2021), 314-325 [F. Ó Marcaigh, D.J. Kelly, D.P. O'Connell (...), K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'Developing a healthy university campus in Trinity College Dublin - overview and an outline process evaluation', *Health Promotion International* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/heapro/daab180 [C.D. Darker, M. Mullin, L. Doyle (...), P. Murphy et al.]


'Fish heating tolerance scales similarly across individual physiology and populations', *Communications Biology*, 4, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s42003-021-01773-3 [N.L. Payne, S.A. Morley, L.G. Halsey (...), C. Waldock, A.E. Bates]


Research student

Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Collier, Marcus, 'Are field boundary hedgerows the earliest example of a nature-based solution?', *Environmental Science and Policy* (2021), 73-80 [M.J. Collier]


Coxon, Catherine, 'Ecohydrological metrics for vegetation communities in turloughs (ephemeral karstic wetlands)', *Ecohydrology*, 14 (2021), e2316 [S. Bhatnagar, L.W. Gill, S. Waldren (…), C. Coxon et al.]


School of Physics


'Synaptic devices based on HfO₂ memristors', *Mem-elements for Neuromorphic Circuits with Artificial Intelligence Applications* (2021), 383-426 [M.B. González]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'History of magnetism and basic concepts', Handbook of magnetism and magnetic materials, eds J.M.D. Coey, S.S.P. Parkin, Switzerland, Springer, Cham (2021), 1-51 [J.M.D. Coey]


Handbook of magnetism and magnetic materials, Switzerland, Springer, Cham (2021), 1-1735 [J.M.D. Coey, S.S.P. Parkin]


'Highly sensitive composite foam bodily sensors based on the g-putty ink soaking procedure', ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 13, 50 (2021), 60489-60497 [C.S. Boland, D.P. O'Suilleabhain, A.G. Kelly, J.B. Boland, J.N. Coleman]


'Erratum: production of quasi-2D platelets of nonlayered iron pyrite (FeS$_2$) by liquid-phase exfoliation for high performance battery electrodes (ACS Nano (2020) 14:10 (13418-13432) DOI: 10.1021/acsnano.0c05292)', ACS Nano, 15, 5 (2021), 9196 [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (…), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]


'2D nanosheets from fool's gold by LPE: high performance lithium-ion battery anodes made from stone', FlatChem, 30, 100295 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.flatc.2021.100295 [H. Kaur, R. Tian, A. Roy (...), V. Nicolosi, J.N. Coleman]


'Octave-spanning Kerr frequency comb generation with stimulated Raman scattering in an AlN microresonator', Optics Letters, 46, 3 (2021), 540-543 [H. Weng, J. Liu, A.A. Afridi (...), J.F. Donegan, W. Guo]

'1.3µm wavelength tunable single-mode laser arrays based on slots', Optics Express, 29, 10 (2021), 15802-15812 [M. McDermott, R. McKenna, C. Murphy (...), Q. Lu, J.F. Donegan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Wide range thermal and athermal operation of slotted surface grating lasers', Optics Express, 29, 11 (2021), 16893-16903 [Mickus, D. and Mckenna, R. and Murphy, C. and Donegan, J.F.]

'Directly accessing octave-spanning dissipative Kerr soliton frequency combs in an AlN microresonator', Photonics Research, 9, 7 (2021), 1351-1357 [H. Weng, J. Liu, A.A. Afridi (...), J.F. Donegan, W. Guo]


'Photolithography allows high-Q AlN microresonators for near octave-spanning frequency comb and harmonic generation', Optics Express, 28, 13 (2020), 19270-19280 [J. Liu, H. Weng, A.A. Afridi (...), J.F. Donegan, W. Guo]


X204  Calendar 2022-23
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics

'Quantum heat statistics with time-evolving matrix product operators', *PRX Quantum*, 2 (2021), 020338 [M. Popovic, M.T. Mitchison, A. Strathearn, B.W. Lovett, J. Goold, P.R. Eastham]

'Synchronization in disordered oscillator lattices: nonequilibrium phase transition for driven-dissipative bosons', *Physical Review Research*, 3 (2021), 043092 [J.P. Moroney, P.R. Eastham]

'Laser cooling beyond rate equations: approaches from quantum thermodynamics', *Applied Sciences*, 12 (2022), 1620 [C.N. Murphy, L. Toledo Tude, P.R. Eastham]


'Spatial mapping of impurities in disordered 2D materials: the conductance sudoku', *Carbon*, 188 (2022), 360 [S. Mukim, C. Lewenkopf, M.S. Ferreira]


Calendar 2022-23
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Lunghi, Alessandro, 'Multiple spin-phonon relaxation pathways in a Kramer single-ion magnet', The Journal of Chemical Physics, 153, 17 (2020), 174113 [A. Lunghi, S. Sanvito]


'A complete ab initio view of Orbach and Raman spin-lattice relaxation in a dysprosium coordination compound', Journal of the American Chemical Society (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jacs.1c05068 [M. Briganti, F. Santanni, L. Tesi, F. Totti, R. Sessoli, A. Lunghi]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


'McCloskey, David', 'Synthesis and characterisation of thin-film platinum disulfide and platinum sulfide', *Nanoscale*, 13, 15 (2021), 7403-7411 [C.P. Cullen, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]


'Postsynthetic treatment of nickel-iron layered double hydroxides for the optimum catalysis of the oxygen evolution reaction', *NPJ 2D Materials and Applications*, 5, 1 (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41699-021-00249-6 [D. Tyndall, S. Jaskaniec, B. Shortall (…), C. McGuinness et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


O'Regan, David, 'Surface modification and subsequent fermi density enhancement of Bi(111)', The Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 125, 10 (2021), 5549-5558 [K. Zhussupbekov, K. Walshe, B. Walls (...), D. O'Regan, I.V. Shvets]


Pietracaprina, Francesca, 'Logarithmic growth of local entropy and total correlations in many-body localized dynamics', Quantum, 4 (2020), 250 [F. Anza, F. Pietracaprina, J. Goold]

'Hilbert-space fragmentation, multifractality, and many-body localization', Annals of Physics, 435, 1 (2021), 168502 [F. Pietracaprina, N. Laflitere]


'Tunable phonon-induced steady state coherence in a double-quantum-dot charge qubit', NPJ Quantum Information, 6, 1 (2020), 1-7 [A. Purkayastha, G. Guarnieri, M.T. Mitchison, R. Fillip, J. Goold]


Sanvito, Stefano, 'High-throughput bandstructure simulations of van der Waals hetero-bilayers formed by 1T and 2H monolayers', NPJ 2D Materials and Applications, 5, 1 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/2262/95797 [R. Dong, A. Jacob, S. Bourdais, S. Sanvito]
Recent publications – Faculty of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


‘Spin transfer torque in Mn₃Ga-based ferrimagnetic tunnel junctions from first principles’, *Physical Review B*, 103, 9 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97957 [M. Stamenova, P. Stamenov, F. Mahfouzi, Q. Sun, N. Kioussis, S. Sanvito]

‘Complex band structure with non-orthogonal basis set: analytical properties and implementation in the SIESTA code’, *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter* (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98281 [E Bosoni, S Sanvito]


‘High-performance spin filters based on 1,2,4,5-tetrahydroxybenzene molecules attached to bulk nickel electrodes’, *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 125, 12 (2021), 6945-6953 [S. Li, Y. Wang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]


‘Effect of a ferromagnetic STM cobalt tip on a single co-phthalocyanine molecule adsorbed on a ferromagnetic substrate’, *Physics Open*, 9 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98283 [A. Jaafar, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, M. Alouani]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Transition between large and small electron polaron at neutral ferroelectric domain walls in BiFeO3, arXiv (2021), https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2108.11851 [S. Körbel, J. Hlinka, S. Sanvito]


Solution-based deposition of transparent Eu-doped titanium oxide thin films for potential security labeling and UV screening, Nanomaterials, 10, 6 (2020), 1-7 [A. Molkenova, L. Khamkhash, A. Zhussupbekova (...), I.V. Shvets, T.S. Atabaev]

Controlling the resistive switching hysteresis in VO2 thin films via application of pulsed voltage, Applied Physics Letters, 117, 6 (2020), 063501 [O. Murtagh, B. Walls, I.V. Shvets]

Electronic and structural characterisation of polycrystalline platinum disulfide thin films', RSC Advances, 10 (2020), 42001-42007 [K. Zhussupbekov, C.P. Cullen, A. Zhussupbekova, I.V. Shvets, G.S. Duesberg, N. McEvoy]


Surface modification and subsequent fermi density enhancement of Bi(111), The Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 125, 10 (2021), 5549-5558 [K. Zhussupbekov, K. Walshe, B. Walls (D.D. O'Regan, I.V. Shvets]


'Stuctural, magnetic, and spin dynamical properties of the polar antiferromagnets Ni₃₋ₓCoₓTeO₆(x=1,2)', *Physical Review B* (2020), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/96729 [S. Skiadopoulou, M. Retuerto, F. Borodavka, D. Legut, M. Greenblatt, S. Kamba]


Recent publications – Faculty of of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics


Stamenova, Maria, 'Spin transfer torque in Mn$_3$Ga-based ferrimagnetic tunnel junctions from first principles', Physical Review B, 103, 9 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97957 [M. Stamenova, P. Stamenov, F. Mahfouzi, Q. Sun, N. Kioussis, S. Sanvito]


'Reversible hydrogen control of antiferromagnetic anisotropy in α-Fe₂O₃', *Nature Communications*, 12 (2021), 1668-1-1668-10 [H. Jani, J. Linghu, S. Hooda (...), Y.P. Feng, T. Venkatesan]


'Magnetic control over the fractal dimension of supramolecular rod networks', *Journal of American Chemical Society*, 143 (2021), 11914-11918 [V. Marichez, A. Sato, P. Dunne (...), M. Venkatesan et al.]


'Description of the buckling of a chain of hard spheres in terms of Jacobi functions', *Physica D*, 433 (2022), 133177 [D. Weaire, A. Mughal, J. Ryan-Purcell, S. Hutzler]


Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology


'Using a hybrid agent-based and equation based model to test school closure policies during a measles outbreak', BMC Public Health, 21, 1 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98328 [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]

'Adapting an agent-based model of infectious disease spread in an Irish county to covid-19', Systems, 9, 2 (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98329 [E. Hunter, J.D. Kelleher]


'Style as sentiment versus style as formality: the same or different?', Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics), 12895 LNCS (2021), 487-499 [S. Jafaritazehaji, D. Lolive, J.D. Kelleher]


'An efficient classification algorithm for traditional textile patterns from different cultures based on structures', Journal on Computing and Cultural Heritage (JOCCH), 14, 4 (2021), 1--22 [V.M. Ngo, T-V.T. Duong, T-B-T Nguyen, P.T. Nguyen, O. Conlan]


**Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)**

**Bekarevich, Raman**, 'Concerted influence of microstructure and adsorbed water on lithium-ion conduction of Li$_{1.3}$Al$_{0.3}$Ti$_{1.7}$(PO$_4$)$_3$', *Journal of Power Sources*, 511 (2021), 230422 [H. Yamada, N. Morimoto, H. Mukohara (…), R. Bekarevich, K. Mitsuishi]


'Oxygen evolution catalysts under proton exchange membrane conditions in a conventional three electrode cell vs. electrolyser device: a comparison study and a 3D-printed electrolyser for academic labs', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 9, 14 (2021), 9113-9123 [M.P. Browne, J. Dodwell, F. Novotny, V. Nicolosi, D.J.L. Brett, M. Pumera]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Wang, Jing, 'Microplastics in soils: an environmental geotechnics perspective', Environmental Geotechnics, 8, 8 (2021), 586-618 [B.C. O'Kelly, A. El-Zein, X. Liu, S.D.N. Patel]

CONNECT


Real-time control plane operations for gOSNR QoT estimation through OSNR monitoring', Optical Fibre Communications (OFC) (2021), 1-3 [A. Diaz-Montiel, A. Bhardwaj, B. Lantz, J. Yu, A.N. Quraishy, D. Kilper, M. Ruffini]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Narbudowicz, Adam, 'Energy efficient dynamic directional modulation with electrically small antennas', IEEE Antennas and Wireless Propagation Letters (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/LAWP.2022.3141212 [A. Narbudowicz, A. Zandamela, N. Marchetti, M. Ammann]


Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)


'Gray matter volume in the right angular gyrus is associated with differential patterns of multisensory integration with aging', Neurobiology of Aging, 100 (2021), 83-90 [R.J. Hirst, R. Whelan, R. Boyle (...), A. Setti et al.]

'What you see is what you hear: twenty years of research using the sound-induced flash illusion', Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews, 118 (2020), 759-774 [R.J. Hirst, D.P. McGovern, A. Setti, L. Shams, F.N. Newell]

'Virtual reality nature exposure and test anxiety', Multimodal Technologies and Interaction, 4, 4 (2020), 1-14 [A. O'Meara, M. Cassarino, A. Bolger, A. Setti]
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


‘Neighbourhood environment and cognitive vulnerability - a survey investigation of variations across the lifespan and urbanity levels’, *Sustainability (Switzerland)*, 12, 19 (2020), 1-15 [M. Cassarino, E. Bantry-White, A. Setti]


Trinity Long Room Hub


‘Reflections on digital editions: from humanities computing to digital humanities, the influence of web 2.0 and the impact of the editorial process’, *Variants*, 15-16 (2021), 213-230 [M. Doran]


Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)


‘High cysteinyl leukotriene receptor 1 expression correlates with poor survival of uveal melanoma patients and cognate antagonist drugs modulate the growth, cancer secretome, and metabolism of uveal melanoma cells’, *Cancers*, 12, 10 (2020), http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/cancers12102950 [K. Slater, A.B. Heeran, S. Garcia-Mulero (...), J. O’Sullivan, B.N. Kennedy]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Library

*Davis, Edie*, 'Preserving data journalism: a systematic literature review', *Journalism Practice* (2021), 1-23 [B. Heravi, K. Cassidy, E. Davis, N. Harrower]

'Linked data and cultural heritage', *Journal on Computing and Cultural Heritage*, 14, 2 (2021), 1-18 [E. Davis, B. Heravi]


'The use of mHealth apps by nurses in the management of chronic wounds: a scoping review protocol', *JBI Evidence Synthesis*, 19, 10 (2021), 2783-2789 [G. Vaughan, G. Prizeman, J. Eustace-Cook, G. Byrne]

'Initiating technology dependence to sustain a child's life: a systematic review of reasons', *Journal of Medical Ethics* (2021), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/97423 [D. Alexander, M.B. Quirke, J. Berry (...), M. Healy, M. Brenner]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'Metastatic gastroesophageal cancer in older patients - is this patient cohort represented in clinical trials?’, *BMC Cancer* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-684646/v1 [M.A. Hennessy, M. Hamid, N. Keegan (...), D. Mockler, A. O'Donovan]


'Neonatal sepsis definitions from randomised clinical trials', *Pediatric Research* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01749-3 [R. Hayes, J. Hartnett, G. Semova, D. Mockler]


'C-reactive protein and c-reactive protein-based scores to predict survival in esophageal and junctional adenocarcinoma: systematic review and meta-analysis', *Annals of Surgical Oncology* (2021), http://dx.doi.org/10.1245/s10434-021-10968-x [C.M. Lorton, L. Higgins, N. O'Donoghue (...), D. Mockler et al.]


'A review of experiential school-based culinary interventions for 5-12-year-old children', *Children*, 8, 12 (2021), 1-12 [A.E. Bennett, D. Mockler, C. Cunningham, C. Glennon-Slattery, C. Johnston Molloy]


'Early intervention in psychosis services: a systematic review and narrative synthesis of the barriers and facilitators to implementation', *European Psychiatry* (2021), 1-44 [N. O'Connell, K. O'Connor, D. McGrath (...), D. Mockler et al.]

Calendar 2022-23 Y7
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


'Efficacy of resistance training during adjuvant chemotherapy and radiation therapy in cancer care: a systematic review and meta-analysis', Supportive Care in Cancer (2022), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00520-021-06708-6 [A. McGovern, N. Mahony, D. Mockler, N. Fleming]


Administrative, executive and other officers


'Orthostatic intolerance in adults reporting long covid symptoms was not associated with postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome', Frontiers in Physiology - Autonomic Neuroscience (2022), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/98203 [A. Monaghan, G. Jennings, F. Xue, L. Byrne, E. Duggan, R. Romero-Ortuno]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Is there a bidirectional association between sedentary behaviour and cognitive decline in older adults? Findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing', *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 23 (2021), 101423 [C.M. Maasakkers, J.A.H.R. Claassen, S. Scarlett (...), J. Feeney, R.J.F. Melis]
Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H8
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H22
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H7
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F90
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H9
ACCOMMODATION AND COMMERCIAL PROPERTY, HEAD OF H14
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I5
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G5
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
AIB PROFESSORSHIP IN CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G18
AL MAKTOUM CENTRE FOR MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES G20
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
ANATOMY STAFF F33
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F90
ANGHAEILGE V
ANGELICAN CHAPLAIN H28
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2, H11
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1

STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES
DEGREES COMMITTEE I9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
ATHLETIC CLUBS S3
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H28
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F16

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F42
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F72
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F100
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
BOARD, THE C1 COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4 ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R2 DIRECTOR E7
BOTANY STAFF F95
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10

C

CAMBRIDGE

Ad eundem gradum P8
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
OFFICERS H9
General index

CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H15
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
   STAFF F13
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S2
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F19
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
   G14
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
   STUDIES
   LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
   RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
   I6
   STAFF F18
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
   STAFF F95
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
   F69
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
   RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
   NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
   F14
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
   CHANTERS H28
   CHAPLAINS H28
   CHORAL SCHOLARS H28
   COMMITTEE I1
   CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H28
   DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H28
   ORGAN SCHOLAR H28
   SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMICAL SAFETY
   COMMITTEE I7
CHEMISTRY, SCHOOL OF
   STAFF F75
   CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
   E1, H7
   STAFF H7
   CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
   H26
   STAFF H26
   CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H14
   STAFF H14
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
   ENGINEERING STAFF F82
CLASSICS STAFF F9
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F34
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F42
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S3, S6
COCKER LECTURE U1
COISTE NA GAELGE I3
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAELGE
   v
COLLEGE
   CHAPEL N1
   DAY NURSERY Q2, H24
   DEANS E2
   FELLOWS B1
   FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
   GALLERY R1
   HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H24, Q4
   LIBRARIES O1
   TUTORS E2
   COLONNADES O1, Q2
   COMMENCEMENTS P9
   DATES OF A1
   FEE P17
   PROCEDURE P9
   COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
      DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H14
   COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
   CAPACITY I7
   COMMITTEES I1
      ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
      COUNCIL I2
      COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
      COURSE CO-ORDINATING I9
      PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
      PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
      I4
   COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
      COMMITTEE I6
      STAFF G20
   COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
   COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
      MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
   COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
      SCHOOL OF
      STAFF F78
   COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2
   CONNECT G6
   CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F53
   CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
   CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
      BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
      DEGREE COURSE I11
      BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
      COURSE I11
      BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
      AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
      I11
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H14
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
STAFF H25
CRANN G1
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F4
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIATION ONCOLOGY, MARIE F42, F57

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAN
JUNIOR E2
SENIOR E2
DEAN OF
GRADUATE STUDIES E1
RESEARCH E1
STUDENTS E2, Q1
DEANS OF
COLLEGE E2
FACULTIES E2
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P8
Aegrotat P9
CONFERRING P9
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17
DIPLOMAS P17
FEES P17
Honoris causa P7
HOODS AND GOWNS P10
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P7
Jure officii P7
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P9
REGULATIONS P5
TESTIMONIUMS P17
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F30
DIPLOMAS
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17
DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI H6
DISABILITY SERVICE Q4
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H24
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7
DIVINITY
DEGREES P5, P6

General index

DONEGALL LECTURER F91
DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
DRAMA STAFF F4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB S3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
STAFF F13
ECONOMICS STAFF F24
EDUCATION, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F28, F61
ELECTION
FELLOWS W2
SCHOLARS V5
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING STAFF F84
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B7
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F82
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL STAFF F87
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F7
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE F96, G11
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY
COMMITTEE I4
OFFICER H8
ERASMUS SMITH’S PROFESSORS F9, F22, F90, F97
ESTATES AND FACILITIES
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H15
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H32
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H28

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E2
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP I11
FACULTY OF SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY,
ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS ETHICS GROUP I12
General index

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED) ADMINISTRATION H29
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES F14
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION W2
EMERITI B7
HONORARY B12
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H26
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F12
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES CENTRE FOR F12, G12
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I11
GENETICS STAFF F88
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F88
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F93
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R3
GEOLOGY STAFF F94
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H10
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1
GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F9
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F43

HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD) G13
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F61
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF ETHICS GROUP I11
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X46
STAFF F30
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
STAFF H24
HEANEY PROFESSOR F7
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F53
HERBARIUM R3
CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena R4
EDITOR OF E8
HERZOG CENTRE F14
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY STAFF F44
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F8
HISTORY STAFF F9
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE STAFF F11
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W2
HONORARY FELLOWS B12, W2
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
STAFF F38
HUMAN RESOURCES
COMMITTEE I1
DIRECTOR H17
STAFF H17

I

IMMUNOLOGY STAFF F36, F45, F73
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DIRECTOR, AND STAFF H19
INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G5
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G20
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F29
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G20
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD) ADVISORY BOARD I12
General index

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF F14
NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1
NORMABNY LECTURE U2
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H24
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F64
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF F62

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY STAFF F47
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY STAFF F48
O’DONNELL LECTURES U2
OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H3
OLD LIBRARY O1, O2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE I8
SCHOLAR H28
OXFORD
   Ad eundem gradum P8

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F48
PANEL OF ENQUIRY I8
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF F50
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F68
PHILOSOPHY STAFF F25
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF F96
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F52
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F53
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F26
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE F69
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
   SENIOR E2
   JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H22
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4
PROVOST B1, E1, H2

STAFF H2
PSYCHIATRY STAFF F53
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F19
TRINITY COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR, AND STAFF H3
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF F56
PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER H15
RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F57
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7
READERS IN LIBRARY O1
READING ROOMS, HOURS O2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7
RECORDS W1
REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E7
REGIUS PROFESSORS GREEK F9
LAWS F15
PHYSIC F34
SURGERY F58
REID PROFESSOR F15
RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF F22
RESEARCH COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE I8
ROBEMAKER H35
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H28
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC COMMITTEE I9
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F14

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES I4, I5, I7
OFFICERS H15
SAMUEL BECKETT THEATRE R1
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I9
ELECTED V5
NAMES V1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F72
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F75
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F78
CREATIVE ARTS F4
DENTAL SCIENCE F30
EDUCATION F5
ENGINEERING F82
ENGLISH F7
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F88
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL STUDIES F12
LAW F15
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES F17
MATHEMATICS F90
MEDICINE F33
NATURAL SCIENCES F91
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F64
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES F68
PHYSICS F96
PSYCHOLOGY F19
RELIGION, THEOLOGY, AND PEACE STUDIES F22
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F27
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F62
SCIENCE GALLERY R4
SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, ENGINEERING AND MATHEMATICS
FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X140
STAFF F72
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F7

General index
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H32
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H2
STAFF H2
SENATE REGISTRAR E7
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
TUTOR E2
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F88
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F27
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S2
SOCIOLOGY
STAFF F26
SPANISH
STAFF F13
SPECIAL LECTURES U1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H25
STANFORD LECTURE U3
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
STEWARD E7
STOKES PROFESSOR F43
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES STAFF H22
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY COMMITTEE I7
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5
STAFF H25
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1
STUDENTS’ UNION S1
SURGERY
STAFF F58
SYNGE
LECTURE U3

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F19

Calendar 2022-23
Z7
General index

Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer E1, H26
Staff H26
Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group Research Centre G6
Trinity Access Programmes (TAP) Staff H9
Trinity Ageing Research Centre G6
Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute G2
Trinity Cancer Research Centre G9
Trinity Centre for Ageing and Intellectual Disability G7
Trinity Centre for Asian Studies G7
Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies G7
Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies G8
Trinity Centre for Biodiversity and Sustainable Nature-Based Solutions G8
Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering G8
Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies G9
Trinity Centre for Constitutional Governance G9
Trinity Centre for Contemporary Irish History G10
Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies and Media Engineering G10
Trinity Centre for Cultures, Academic Values and Education G10
Trinity Centre for Digital Business and Analytics G10
Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities G10
Trinity Centre for Early Modern History G11
Trinity Centre for Environmental Humanities G11
Trinity Centre for Forced Migration Studies G11
Trinity Centre for Gender and Women's Studies F12, G12
Trinity Centre for Global Health G12
Trinity Centre for Global Intercultural Communications G13
Trinity Centre for International History G14
Trinity Centre for Justice and Values G15
Trinity Centre for Literary and Cultural Translation G15
Trinity Centre for Maternity Care Research G15
Trinity Centre for Medieval and Renaissance Studies G15
Trinity Centre for Mediterranean and Near Eastern Studies G16
Trinity Centre for Natural Products G16
Trinity Centre for New Irish Studies G16
Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities G16
Trinity Centre for Post-Conflict Justice G17
Trinity Centre for Practice and Healthcare Innovation G17
Trinity Centre for Psychological Health G17
Trinity Centre for Research in I.T. in Education G18
Trinity Centre for Resistance Studies G18
Trinity Centre for Social Innovation G18
Trinity Centre for the Environment F99, G11
Management Committee I9
Trinity Centre for the Study of Immunology G14
Trinity Centre for Transport Research and Innovation for People G19
Trinity Centre for Urban and Regional Studies G19
Trinity Closet Press O2
Trinity College BeneFACTORS K1
Foundation L1
History L1
Library O1
Buildings M1
Trinity College, Dublin Association and Trust T1
Educational Endowment Fund T2
Trinity College Dublin Trust T1, T2
Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience G3
Trinity Development and Alumni K1, T1
Staff H6
Trustees T1
Trinity Future Cities: Centre for Smart and Sustainable Cities G12
Trinity Global Staff H10
Trinity Global Engagement Awards W1
Trinity Hall R3
STAFF H14, H28
WARDEN H28
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G13
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE G9
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE G14
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G1
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE G16
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING G19
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G17
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE G18
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF H8
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE G4
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION T2
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G19
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q7
TUTORS, COLLEGE
   NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U
UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES F62
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
   COMMITTEES I2, I3
   CREATION OF L1
   MEMBERS D1
   SECRETARY E1

V
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT E1, H10
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER E1, H7
   STAFF H7
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W
W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H28
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4
WHATELY
   PROFESSOR F24
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WHITFIELD DRAMA SERIES U3
WOMEN’S CLUB T4
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y
YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R5, F96
ZOOLOGY
   STAFF F95
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Abbas, S. H33
Abiiro, G. F20
Abu Agla, A. F21
Abujaber, N. F21
Adach, E.A. H8
Adam, R. F18
Adamo, G. B5, F14
Adams, K.W.J. B7
Adams, M.H. B10, F5
Adams, R. F51
Adcock, K. F21
Adderley, S. H8
Adedapo, F.O. H7
Adnane, M. F73
Agar, M. H14
Agnew, J. H24
Agnew, R. H25
Agrawal, A. F80
Ahearne, M. E2, F86
Ahern, D. B4, F15, F16
Ahmad, I. F77
Ahmad, K. B4, C1, F78
Ahmed, S. F92
Ahmed, H. F83
Ahmed, M. F87
Ahmed, M.A.H. F14
Alaalm, L. F30
Aldana Delgado, S. F99
Aldrovandi, C. F22
Alexander, D.F. H4
Alexopoulos, P. F56
Algeo, N. F48
Ali, M. F83
Ali, M. F98
Ali, S.M. F87
Allaire, B. F11
Allen, A. F67
Allen, C. H7
Allison, R. H33
Allott, N.A. F92
Allwright, S.P.A. B1, B11, F57
Alpine, L. F53
Al Sahaf, O. F60
Al Shiblawi, N. F70
Alterman, X. H29
Alves, K. H19
Alweiss, L.S. E2, F26
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, C1, F12, G15
Anandarajah, A.K. F85
Anchisi, A. H13
Andrews, L. H6
Anga, M. H29
Angelov, C. H33
Anishchuk, S. E2
Annett, L. H23
Antunes, A. H33
Arbuthnott, J.P. B12
Archbold, H. H33
Archbold, R. F7
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H33
Ardin, S. F16
Arikan, G. B7, E2, F26
Armstrong, K. H29
Armstrong, M.E. E2, F40
Armstrong, R. B3, F8, F10
Armstrong, T. H16
Armstrong Astley, R. H25
Arnds, P. B4, F15
Arnedillo Sánchez, I. C1, F79
Arnold, B. B12
Arnold, E.J. E7, F12
Arnold, S. F16
Asgarnezhadzorgabad, S. F99
Ashe, G. H25
Ashe, J. H32
Aston, D. H29
Athanassopoulos, A. F25
Atkins, G.J. B8
Atkins, J.F. F88
Atkinson, E.E. H12
Ayarde Henriquez, L. F99
Azizi, Z. F21
Bacher, I. F79
Bacon, C.L. F43
Baczek, A. H5
Bailey, J. F26
Bailey, M.D. H16
Baird, A.M. F44
Bajaj, A. F99
Baker, R.J. B4, F75
Index of officers

Bakri, S. F80
Bakshi, S. F42
Balding, L. F39
Baldwin, N. H23
Balfe, J. F49
Balfe, L. H22
Ballantine Armstrong, J. H29
Banahan, B. H19
Banahan, C. H19
Band, H. H23
Banka, S. F67
Banks, J. E2, F6
Banks, J. H29
Bannan, C. F37
Bannister, F.E. B11
Bannon, O. H9
Barad, Z. F52
Baran, M. F74
Barber, J. H23
Barbour, C. F12, F13
Barcellona, M.N. F87
Bardazzi, A. F14
Barkhoff, J. B1, E2, F13
Barklie, R.C. B10
Barnes, E. F18
Barr, M. E2, F39
Barreto, J. H32
Barrett, A. F25
Barrett, E. F53
Barrett, E.P. F54
Barrett, E.S. F80
Barrett, S. F58, F62
Barrett, S. H21
Barrett, S.D.C. B9
Barrow, A.R. F18
Barry, C. F60
Barry, D. E2, F33
Barry, E. F55
Barry, F.G. B3, F2
Barry, G. F5
Barry, J. B12, F57
Barry, M.G. F50
Barry, P. H22
Barry, S. B13
Barry, S. F61, F63
Barry, T.B. B9
Barth, S. F93
Barton, R. B5, F5
Basdeo, S. F41
Basu, B. B2, F82
Bates, E. F85
Bates, J. F8, G8
Bates, M. F44

Batsukh, S. H33
Battersby, L. H32
Battle, C. H29
Baxter, J. F8
Becker, M. F16
Beddy, P. F59
Bede, P. F38
Bedford, I.J. H12
Bedford, P.S. H12
Bedi, T. F25
Beel, J. F79
Begley, C.M. B11
Begley, F. F70
Begley, T. F67
Behan, K. F87
Behan, L.A. F36
Beirne, J.P. F47
Bekarevich, R. F77
Bell, M. B5, F15
Bell Burnell, S.J. B13
Bellini, R. F4
Bello, F. F98
Benavoli, A. F81
Bénétrix, A. E2, F24
Bennett, A. E2, F38, F62
Bennett, B. H7
Bennett, G. F86
Bennett, M. H6
Bergin, A. F25
Bergin, C.J. F36
Berman, D. B8
Berrill, J. F3
Berz, J. F26
Bezak, T. H33
Bhagabati, P. F77
Bhandary, S. F98
Bharti, D. F42
Biehler, H. F15
Bijedic, A. H20
Binchy, W. B10, F16
Binder, F. F97
Bioletti, S. H11
Birch, D. F9
Birch, E. H13
Birch, P. H33
Birmingham, G. B1
Birney, D. H12
Bishop, S. F19
Bissett, L. H27
Bittman, M. H22
Bizzocchi, N. F58
Black, C. F55
Blackburn, C. F49
Index of officers

Blackburn, F.M.  H17
Blake, E.  H32
Blanchfield, N.  H33
Blau, W.J.  B9
Bloomfield, J.  F73
Blythman, R.  F87
Boccardo, C.  H30
Bodnar, E.  H23
Bogdanova Mihaylova, P.  F38
Bohan, A.J.  H13
Bokde, A.L.W.  E2, F54
Boland, C.  F73
Boland, F.  F46
Boland, F.M.  B9, F85, G10
Boland, J.  B3, F76
Boland, M.  F57
Bolas, A.  F31
Bolger, P.  H16
Bolger, T.  F50
Bolshakova, N.  F56
Bond, K.  H6
Bond, N.R.  H26
Bond, U.  B3, F89
Bonnar, J.  B8
Boran, E.A.  H12
Boran, G.P.R.  F34, F62, F72
Borkner, L.  F74
Borkowska, M.  H19
Borovickova, I.  F50
Bosonnet, G.  H18
Bosqui, T.  F57
Boto, T.  E2, F52
Botterweck, G.  F78, F80
Bourke, B.  F49
Bourke, M.  B5, E2, F93
Bourke, N.  F46
Bourke, R.  F46
Bouroche, M.  F80
Boussalis, C.  E2, F26
Boutall, N.  H19
Bowes, G.  H21
Bowie, A.  B3, F73
Bowman, J.F.X.  B12
Boyce, A.  F96
Boyce, S.  F75
Boyd, A.  F99
Boyd, D.  H28
Boylan, F.  E2, F68, F69
Boyle, B.  F42
Boyle, B.  H23
Boyle, G.  F37
Boyle, K.  H10
Boyle, N.  F53
Boyle, P.H.  B7
Brabban, A.  F55
Bracken, A.  B5, F88
Bracken, M.  F20
Bradley, A.L.  B3, F96, F97
Bradley, C.  F70
Bradley, D.  F38
Bradley, D.G.M.  B1, F88
Bradley, G.  F21
Bradley, G.  H20
Bradley, K.  F16
Brady, A.  F16
Brady, A.  H7
Brady, A.M.  B5, F64
Brady, A.M.  H30
Brady, C.F.  B10
Brady, E.  E3, F28
Brady, G.  F37
Brady, M.  E3, F2
Brady, P.  F55
Brady, P.  H13
Brady, R.  H30
Brady, U.  H27
Brady, V.  F66
Brand, A.T.  E3, F14
Brangan, J.  F48
Brassil, K.  H16
Bray, A.  D1, E3, F6
Brazil, A.  F32
Brazil, P.  F16
Breathnach, R.  H30
Breathnach, C.  F49
Breen, S.  H12
Brehon, M.  F78
Brennan, A.  H13
Brennan, C.  F41
Brennan, K.  F66
Brennan, I.  F60
Brennan, J.  F99
Brennan, K.  H23
Brennan, K.  H33
Brennan, L.  F61
Brennan, M.  H12
Brennan, M.J.  F67
Brennan, M.L.  B3, C1, F2
Brennan, N.  H22
Brennan, N.  H33
Brennan, N.M.  H13
Brennan, S.  F40
Breslin, N.P.  F36
Bresnihan, N.  F81
Brett, F.M.  F44
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brewer, B.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeman, E.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brien, P.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs, R.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow, J.A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brito, C.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittain, S.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britto, R.</td>
<td>B5, F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brodbeck, M.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, A.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, B.M.</td>
<td>B2, E1, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, J.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brogan, C.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brook, C.</td>
<td>B7, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, D.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brophy, C.</td>
<td>E3, F78, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brophy, J.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browe, D.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, D.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, K.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, R.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, S.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, T.P.McC.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, B.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, F.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, J.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, J.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, P.V.</td>
<td>B4, F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, R.F.J.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, S.</td>
<td>C1, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browne, S.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brozynska, I.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruen, C.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruisch, K.</td>
<td>F8, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunhoferova, H.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunn, S.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buabang, E.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucuni, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, L.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, A.I.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, C.T.</td>
<td>B6, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, H.</td>
<td>B11, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, N.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, O.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, P.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Y.</td>
<td>B4, F92, F95, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budanov, A.</td>
<td>E3, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buggy, C.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunni, N.G.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgaz, U.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.</td>
<td>B5, F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, E.</td>
<td>E3, F65, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, J.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, N.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, A.</td>
<td>A31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butcher, G.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, B.M.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, E.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J.S.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, S.</td>
<td>B12, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, S.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, V.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield, A.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butttice, S.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttimore, N.H.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.T.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, B.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>F46, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.A.</td>
<td>F65, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J.</td>
<td>F6, H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J.</td>
<td>F27, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>G1, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.T.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, P.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, P.J.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, R.M.J.</td>
<td>B1, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, T.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne Jacob, H.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Cadogan, C. F69
Cadoo, K. F59
Caffrey, D. F98
Caffrey, L. F28
Caffrey, L. H17
Caffrey, M. H33
Caffrey, M.D. B12
Caffrey, M.R. H12
Cahill, B. H26
Cahill, J. F21
Cahill, S.M. F28
Cahill, V.J. B1, F80
Caird, J. F49
Caldararu, S. F92
Caldwell, L. H30
Caldwell, M. B5, E3, F52
Callaghan, P. D2, H8
Callan, E. H12
Camargo Castro, E. H27
Camedda, D. F6
Cameron, A. H33
Cameron Coen, S. H2
Campbell, B. F89
Campbell, C. H33
Campbell, M. B5, E3, F88
Campbell, M. F60
Campbell, N. B5, C1, F2
Campbell, N. B11
Campbell, S. H3
Campbell, W.C. B13
Canavan, J. F94
Canavan, M. F36, F74
Canavan, M. F77
Candido, I. F13
Canney, M.J. F5
Canning, Y. H33
Cannon, S. E3, F3
Cantwell, S. H8
Capodifferro, M.R. F89
Capra, M.L. F48
Carballedo, A. F54
Carey, A.M. H13
Carey, D. F41
Carleton, E. H11
Carley, E. F98
Carlile, S.R. F74
Carmichael, J. H2
Carmody, C. H5
Carmody, P. B4, E3, F93, F96
Carney, N. F32
Carolan, E. F50
Carolan, J. H30
Carolan, M. H28
Carpenter, J. H33
Carr, A. H23
Carr, G. H23
Carr, G.J. B10, F13
Carrick, R. H30
Carroll, A.M. F74
Carroll, C. E3, F59
Carroll, D. E2, H25
Carroll, J. H3
Carroll, J.S. F8
Carroll, N. F99
Carroll, S. F87
Carroll, S. H30
Carson, L. B4, D1, F17, F18, G7
Carson, R.G. B4, F19
Carter, E. F94
Carter, L. F51
Carty, M. F74
Carty, M. H21
Carty, P. F12
Carty, S. F95
Casero Florez, M. F84
Casey, C. B5, F11
Casey Ni Dhuibhinn, S. H23
Cassidy, K. H21
Cassidy, L. F58
Cassidy, L. F88
Castello, S. F57
Castillo Goncalves, D. H28
Catibusic, B. E3, F18
Caulfield, B. B6, F83
Causey, M.D. B11
Celkova, L. F41
Cento, E. H33
Chadderton, N. F89
Chadefaux, T. B7, F26
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F9
Chakrabarti, R. F2
Chan, E. H10
Chandra, S. F83
Chappell, M. F47
Chari, R.S. B5, F26
Charifou, R. F100
Charly, A. F83
Chattopadhyaya, A. F91
Chaudhuri, D. F98
Chauhan, S. F23
Chauve, L. F89
Chebbia, M. F21
Chembotty Thomas, C. H22
Chershchuk, I. F42
Cherry, P.G. B2, F11
Chevarria, J. F41
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chew, D.</td>
<td>B4, F94, F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chigwedere, C.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chomanahalli Basavarajappa, S.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chondrogiannis, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choudhari, T.P.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chullanayil Padmanabhan, S.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chzhen, Y.</td>
<td>E3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cicek, H.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciprikis, K.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claffey, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claffey, N.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claffey, P.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clancy, M.</td>
<td>F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, M.H.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, B.</td>
<td>B4, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, C.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, C.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, D.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, F.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, F.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, J.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, J.M.</td>
<td>F10, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, M.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, N.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>B2, F80, G6, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, S.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarkson, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudio Quiros, A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clavin, D.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clear, M.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleare, A.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, O.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, S.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleary, S.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleere, R.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, A.</td>
<td>B7, E3, F8, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clements, B.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, H.</td>
<td>B13, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clive, A.</td>
<td>E3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clohisey, R.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloonan, S.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coady, L.C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coakley, J.D.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobain, M.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coban, A.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobos Ruiz, S.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codd, Y.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody, R.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coey, J.M.D.</td>
<td>B8, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, J.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, M.A.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey, W.T.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghlan, D.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coghlan, D.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colasanti, V.</td>
<td>E3, F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colavita, P.</td>
<td>B4, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert, S.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, D.C.</td>
<td>B1, F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, D.M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, E.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, J.N.</td>
<td>B2, D1, F96, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, P.</td>
<td>B4, E2, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colgan, M.P.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleary, S.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleran, G.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collie, A.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, M.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, S.M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, D.R.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, M.M.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, S.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, B.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, E.</td>
<td>E3, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coman, J.</td>
<td>C1, D2, E1, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comerford, Q.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comiskey, C.</td>
<td>B6, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conama, J.B.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concannon, J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concannon, K.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, C.</td>
<td>E3, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condren, M.R.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, J.</td>
<td>E3, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, K.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, O.</td>
<td>B4, F78, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, B.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, C.</td>
<td>E3, F27, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, K.C.P.</td>
<td>B2, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, N.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conneally, E.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connery, A.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, D.M.</td>
<td>F48, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.M.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, J.</td>
<td>E3, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, L.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connon, S.</td>
<td>B3, F75, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, K.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, J.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Conroy, M.  F52
Conroy, P.  F60
Conway, C.  H19
Conway, L.  H19
Conway, R.  F40
Coogan, D.  H10
Coogan, K.  H33
Cooke, J.D.  G20
Cooke, N.  H21
Cooney, C.  F55
Cooney, J.M.  F54
Cooney, L.  F58
Cooper, C.  F92
Cooper, P.  F33
Cooper, S.  F42
Coote, P.E.  H26
Coquant, G.  F90
Corbally, M.  F65
Corbett, S.  F98
Corbett, T.  H29
Corcoran, A.  H33
Corcoran, J.D.  F49
Corcoran, L.  F7
Corcoran, L.  F91
Corish, J.  B9
Corr, S.C.  E3, F89
Corrigan, D.  F69
Corrigan, J.  H30
Corrigan, J.  H32
Corrigan, O.I.  B9
Corrigan, P.B.  H15
Corrigan, S.  E3, F20, G14
Corroon, A.M. F65
Corry, M.  F65
Cortes Manzanedo, S.  H33
Corvin, A.  B5, F54, F63
Cosgrave, N.  F47
Cosgrove, C.B.  B11
Cosgrove, M.  B6, F12, F13
Cosma, A.P.  F27
Costa, D.  F43
Costa de Oliveira, M.A.  F77
Costello, A.  H24
Costello, E.  F42
Costello, P.  F68
Cotter, B.  H28
Cotter, E.  H30
Cotter, M.  F50
Cotter, S.  F43
Coughlan, C.  H7
Coughlan, K.  H21
Coughlan, L.  H23
Coughlan, P.  B5, F2

Coughlan, P.  F93
Coughlan, P.  F94
Cox, A.  H24
Cox, N.R.  B2, C1, D1, E1, E3, E7, F16, H2
Cox, R.C.  F84
Coxon, C.E.  F94
Coxon, P.  B9
Coyle, S.  H25
Coyne, D.  H25
Coyne, I.  B5, F67, G18
Creaven, C.  F61
Crawford, C.  H12
Crawford, G.  H14
Creagh, E.M.  B7, E3, F72
Cremer, P.J.  H12
Creedon, K.  H26
Cregan, S.  F70
Crehan, E.  F55
Cremin, G.  H13
Cremin, J.  H11
Cremin, K.  E3, F48
Cretella, A.  F11
Crimmins, D.  F49
Crofts, A.  H23
Crowie, S.D.  E3, F20, G14
Cronin, D.  H23
Cronin, M.  B5, F12
Cronin, N.  H19
Cronin, P.  F65
Crooks, P.  E3, F10
Crosbie, A.  H5
Cross, G.  B4, F97
Cross, L.  F74
Crotty, P.L.  F44
Crowe, G.  H6
Crowe, M.  F32
Crowe, S.  E3, F60
Crowley, B.D.J.  F43
Crowley, M.  H33
Crowley, P.  F48
Crowley, Q.  B6, F94, F96, G11
Crowley, V.  F36
Crowley Cribben, C.  F90
Crumlish, N.  F55
Cruz, D.  H33
Cryan, S.A.  G9
Cuffe, B.  H16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cuffe, S.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cugurullo, F.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, K.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, L.M.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, P.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culleton Quinn, E.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culligan, N.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullinan, S.J.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumiskey, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummins, Z.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunnane, G.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunniam, C.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, C.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, E.J.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, E.P.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, M.</td>
<td>B5, E3, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, O.</td>
<td>D2, E1, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, S.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, S.E.M.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curistan, G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curley, M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, C.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, J.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curran, J.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, P.M.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtin, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, A.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, B.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, C.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, E.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, E.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, J.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, T.G.F.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusack, E.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusack, R. B5, E3, F19, G3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cusack Parish, P.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuthbert, S.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuypers, M.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cwik, N.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czachowicz, N.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Da Conceicao Pereira, L.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton, A.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, B.</td>
<td>D1, F30, F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, C.</td>
<td>F34, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, D.</td>
<td>F66, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, E.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, G.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, H.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, K.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, L.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, L.C.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, P.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daly, P.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Angelo, S.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniels, E.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dank, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danks, N.P.</td>
<td>E3, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dann, G.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darbey, F.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darbey, L.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Arcy, D.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Arcy, M. E3, F24, F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D'Arcy, T.J.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dardac, M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darker, C. F33, F56, F63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darley, K.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darmody, M.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dasgupta, J.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Da Silva Campanico, A.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davey, G.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidovich, P.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, A.</td>
<td>B3, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, A.M.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, A.N. B6, E3, F39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, G.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, H.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, S. E3, F32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davoren, M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawe, G.C.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, J.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson Howe, K.M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, E.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Aguiar, C.F.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Andrade, C.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, R.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deane, T.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deasy, E.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deasy, E. F69, F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deasy, P.B.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Bertier Sá Murphy, G. H33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Blacam, C.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Brunner, S.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Buitléir, C.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De But, R.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Carvalho Cabral, D.</td>
<td>E3, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deeny, D.J.P.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deering, M.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Lacey, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

De La Cruz Góngora, V. F21
Delaney, C. F75
Delaney, C. F89
Delaney, E. F11
Delaney, E. H16
Delaney, P. B5, F8
Delap, E. F32
De Leeuw, M. F91
Delente, J. F77
De Lima, M. H30
De Linares, A. H10
Delmonte, M. F55
De Looze, C. F46
de Monge, A. H17
Dempsey, A. H14
Dempsey, E. F74
Dempsey, L. H27
Dempsey, M. F60
Dempsey, R. F21
Denehan, E. H30
Deneher, R. H5
Denham, S. B13
Dennan, S.E. F35, F63
Dennehy, K. F39
Dennehy, M. H13
Denny, E. B5, C1, E1, F24, H2
Denver, P. F73
De Oliveira, S.F. H4
de Paor, P. B6, F13
Dev, K.K. B4, E3, F52, F63
Devi, A. F99
Devine, K.M. B10, F88
Devine, V. H29
Devine Wright, P. F93
Devins, M. F50
Devitt, A. E3, F5, F6
Devitt, C. E3, F27
Devitt, E. F37
Devitt, S.M.S. B11
Devlin, C. H23
De Vries, J. F66
Dewangan, M. F87
De Zawadzki, K. F99
Diallo, B. F74
Dick, W. F83
Dickens, G. B6, F94
Dickson, D. B9
Diffley, A.M. H15
Di Liberto, G. F79
Dillon, J.M. B8
Dillon Savage, J. E3, F26
Dimitriadis, G. F98
Dimitriu, R. F2
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, C.J.</td>
<td>B1, F89</td>
<td>Duggan, P.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossett, M.</td>
<td>H25, H28</td>
<td>Duggan, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, A.</td>
<td>F31</td>
<td>Duggan, S.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, M.E.</td>
<td>H33</td>
<td>Dunbar, R.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, A.</td>
<td>B1, F7</td>
<td>Duncan, H.</td>
<td>F30, F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, C.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td>Duncan, W.R.</td>
<td>B8, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, N.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td>Dunlea, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowding, P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td>Dunlea, M.</td>
<td>E3, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowie, R.</td>
<td>H30</td>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>B7, F52, F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, C.M.</td>
<td>F4</td>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
<td>Dunne, B.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, L.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td>Dunne, E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, L.J.</td>
<td>H28</td>
<td>Dunne, J.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, M.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td>Dunne, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, U.</td>
<td>H32</td>
<td>Dunne, L.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, W.J.</td>
<td>E3, F84</td>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downer, E.J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>F65</td>
<td>Dunne, N.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>F67</td>
<td>Dunne, N.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td>Dunne, P.J.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.</td>
<td>F66</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.E.</td>
<td>B1, C1, D1, E1, E3, H2</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, O.</td>
<td>B3, F16</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, R.</td>
<td>F5</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S.</td>
<td>B6, E3, F36</td>
<td>Dunne, W.H.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, V.</td>
<td>H13</td>
<td>Dunphy, S.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drakou, F.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td>Durnin, S.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, S.M.</td>
<td>B2, D1, E2, F72, F75</td>
<td>Dusparic, I.</td>
<td>B7, E3, F78, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, E.P.</td>
<td>B10</td>
<td>Dwyer, M.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreyer Gibney, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td>Dyer, A.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droghetti, A.</td>
<td>F98</td>
<td>Dyer, M.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drohan, G.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drost, K.</td>
<td>F94</td>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drudy, P.J.</td>
<td>B9, G19</td>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, L.</td>
<td>B13</td>
<td>Dunne, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du, X.</td>
<td>F77</td>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane, B.</td>
<td>F30, F31</td>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>F30, F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane, F.</td>
<td>F39</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth, R.M.</td>
<td>E3, F5</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, P.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duesberg, G.S.</td>
<td>F76</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff Garvey, M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffin, A.</td>
<td>H20</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, A.M.</td>
<td>H33</td>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, L.</td>
<td>F4</td>
<td>Dunne, S.M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, M.</td>
<td>H18</td>
<td>Egan, B.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, S.</td>
<td>B1, F10</td>
<td>Egan, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, D.</td>
<td>H14</td>
<td>Egan, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, E.</td>
<td>F46</td>
<td>Egan, J.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, J.G.</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td>Egan, S.</td>
<td>E4, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, P.</td>
<td>F7</td>
<td>Egan, S.M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egaña, M.</td>
<td>E4, F52</td>
<td>Egan, S.</td>
<td>E4, F52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Calendar 2022-23 Z19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Initials</th>
<th>Filing Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eguare, E.</td>
<td>F60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrhardt, C.</td>
<td>B4, F68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eichler, A.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekembe Ngondi, G.</td>
<td>F81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Achkar, G.</td>
<td>F87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elders, E.</td>
<td>H30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgenaidi, I.S.</td>
<td>F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Jaafary, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Khuffash, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, G.</td>
<td>H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, K. H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, L. H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, M.J. F23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott O'Dare, C.</td>
<td>F28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, S. H30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnazir, B.K.I.</td>
<td>F48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsaesser, W.</td>
<td>F98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elshove, R. H33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvikyte, R. H29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emms, M. F79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enearu, M. H30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, J. F22, F23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernst, A. F95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine, A.W. F9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escher Toller, J. F74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espey, B.R. F97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, J. H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, S. F20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace Cook, J. H12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evenden, S.J. H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, N. F3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faas, D. B4, F26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, D. F40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkiner, F.R. B10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, M. H20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, P. B3, E1, F34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, S. H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannin, P.C. B10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farhang, A. F85</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farina, F. F21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farkas, B. F77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar, G.J. B2, F88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, A.M. H18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, A.M. H32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, D. H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, E. F6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, E. H14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, L. F100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, N. F25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, P. C1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, S. F80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, S. H22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, U. F94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, H. H30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, N. H24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, T. F6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farren, C.K. F54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farren, D. H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, J. H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, M. E4, F7, F8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay, L. H16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayne, D. F73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazaeli, R. B7, F14, H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazeli, M. F99</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearon, P. F53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearon, U. B5, F33, F39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feehan, S. F62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feely, M. F28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, A. F67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, J. F46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, J. F60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feighery, C.F. B9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felipe, A. H19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellenz, M. E4, F2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, H.C. H33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, J. F42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, J. H33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, M. F6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennelly, D. E4, F16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennelly, O. F68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, J. F47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fergus, C. F74</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, J. H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, L.K. H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, P. H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, R. H28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, S. F70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Y. F55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandes, A. E4, F26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, J.L. F22, G17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, R.T. B2, F79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, M. B3, F97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrick, D. E2, H30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, R. H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fevry, A. H10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figueiredo, M. H33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipowski, J. H21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, E.C. B12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, A.R. F27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, D. B5, F69, F72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, C. F90</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, J. H30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, S. F44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, B. H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, C. F15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Finnegan, K. H5
Finnegan, M. F55
Finnigan, K. F51
Finucane, C. F46
Finucane, D. F32
Fiorito, G. F47
Fisher, C. F70
Fisher, R. H27
Fisher, S.A. H3
Fisher, V. F31
Fitzgerald, B. D1, E4, F83
Fitzgerald, D.B. F40
Fitzgerald, G. H12
Fitzgerald, I. F43
FitzGerald, J. B13, F25
Fitzgerald, K. F31
Fitzgerald, L. H20
Fitzgerald, L. H22
Fitzgerald, M. F55
Fitzgerald, P. H26
Fitzgerald, S. F20
Fitzmaurice, B. F54, F62
FitzPatrick, A. F14, G20
Fitzpatrick, A. H29
Fitzpatrick, D. H30
Fitzpatrick, E. F50
Fitzpatrick, G. F57
Fitzpatrick, G. H23
Fitzpatrick, J. H16
Fitzpatrick, J.M. F52
Fitzpatrick, L. H25
Fitzpatrick, R. F12
Flanagan, F. H3
Flanagan, F. H7
Flanagan, J. H6
Flanagan, J. H16
Flanagan, O. E4, F5
Flanagan, P. F43
Flavin, R. F44
Flavin, S. F10
Fleancu, C. H25
Fleming, A. F89
Fleming, G. B3, F30
Fleming, J. H7
Fleming, N. F33
Fleming, P. F61
Fleming, S.M. F65
Fletcher, D. F53
Fletcher, J. B6, E4, F40, F74
Flint, S.R. B11
Flood, M. F7
Florean, L. F75
Florides, P.S. B7

Floudas, A. F41
Flynn, C. F18
Flynn, C. F43
Flynn, E. F18
Flynn, G. F55
Flynn, J. H13
Flynn, M.J. H29
Flynn, P.T. F83
Flynn, R.J. F59
Flynn, S. E4, F28
Fogarty, E. F51
Fogarty, M. H20
Folan, A. H8
Foley, A.M. F55
Foley, C. F56
Foley, C. H2
Foley, G. F48
Foley, J.B. F85
Fontana, N. F24
Foran, T. F46
Forde, C. E4, F53, F63
Forde, E. E4, F58
Forde, L. F67
Forsyth, C. H25
Foster, R.F. B13
Foster, T.J. B8, F90
Fox, B. H13
Fox, E. H2
Fox, P.K. B13
Fox, S. H15
Foy, K. F55
Franklin, O. F49
Free, A. H18
Freeman, J. H34
Fritsch, P. F91
Frolov, S. B4, F90
Frost, S. F42
Fry, G. F40
Fry, M.P. B10, F91
Fu, N. B6, F2
Fukuda, A. F85
Fulham McQuillan, H. F68
Fullam, G. C1
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlano, J. F21
Furlong, D. F32
Furlong, D.J. F84
Futonge Nzembayie, K. F3
Gadelsayed, M.N. F49
Gaffney, E. F44
Gaffney, M. H34
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gaffney, N.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, M.R.</td>
<td>B2, E8, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gales, G.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, A.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, D.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, D.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, D.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, F.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, G.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, J.</td>
<td>E4, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, L.</td>
<td>B4, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, L.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, M.T.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, P.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, S.E.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, T.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galligan, C.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galligan, J.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galligan, M.Y.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, E.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, M.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, S.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galvin, S.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannon, M.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, K.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, O.</td>
<td>B6, F12, F13, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia Coindreau, J.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia Del Rio, L.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>García Iriarte, E.</td>
<td>F27, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia Melchor, M.</td>
<td>B7, E5, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garciarena, C.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, C.</td>
<td>B3, E4, F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, M.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gargan, S.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrahan, B.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrahan, G.J.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrigan, S.</td>
<td>B4, F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry, M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, M.T.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskin, J.C.A.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gately, K.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavagan, B.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavagan, C.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavigan, L.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin, B.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin, P.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gawryl, E.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, G.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, J.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geaney, D.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary, D.S.</td>
<td>B5, F10, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary, U.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gebler, C.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gencer, A.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoghegan, P.</td>
<td>B3, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiadis, A.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gercsi, Z.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gewaid, H.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghanim, M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gholamvand, Z.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghosh, B.</td>
<td>E4, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghosh, S.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, M.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, D.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibney, J.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibney, R.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, N.</td>
<td>F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gildea, N.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles, A.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilheaney, O.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, A.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, L.W.</td>
<td>B4, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillan, C.</td>
<td>F19, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillan, D.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliespie, K.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillham, C.M.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillick, J.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, F.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, P.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, R.H.</td>
<td>B11, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, A.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillmor, D.A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmartin, N.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer, J.F.</td>
<td>E7, F68, F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, A.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilroy, L.M.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, A.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giltrap, C.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girardot, B.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girvan, C.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gittins, E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Given, C.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenville, G.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, C.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, R.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon, J.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon, L.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glon, B.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn, D.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glynn, T.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobbo, O.</td>
<td>D1, F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobl, C.E.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, P.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogan, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogan, K.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, B.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, D.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodhue, R.J.D.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goold, J.</td>
<td>B7, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorai, T.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorby, R.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, N.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, C.</td>
<td>E4, F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, C.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gormley, J.P.</td>
<td>E4, F53, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gormley, M.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goslin, K.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gosling, Z.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goss, B.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottbrath, E.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulding, J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouldthorpe, C.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Govender, P.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowing, M.E.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracia, P.</td>
<td>E4, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, I.M.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, J.R.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Y.</td>
<td>E4, F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Y.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger, P.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, C.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, L.M.</td>
<td>E4, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratton, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, N.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, N.F.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, S.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grazi, A.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greally, M.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greally, P.G.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greaney, D.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, D.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, D.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, J.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenan, S.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, C.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, D.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, E.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, N.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, S.M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, D.</td>
<td>B3, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grehan, C.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, J.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, N.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell, M.J.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greville, M.R.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, T.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieser, A.</td>
<td>E4, F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, B.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, L.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, A.</td>
<td>E4, F11, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, J.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, T.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimson, J.B.</td>
<td>B1, B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimson, S.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogan, J.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grouse, D.</td>
<td>C1, F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves, S.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grufferty, B.F.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gualico, J.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guari, A.</td>
<td>E4, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guerin, S.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinan, E.</td>
<td>E4, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, A.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiney, M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulesci, S.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunasekaran, K.D.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gun'ko, Y.</td>
<td>B2, F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunning, G.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunnlaugsson, T.</td>
<td>B2, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guo, X.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gupta, P.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gupta, R.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurgiev, C.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurusamy, S.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyett, P.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haahr, M.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, D.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, H.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hackett, J.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadfield, K.</td>
<td>E4, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, J.</td>
<td>F15, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, S.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadromi Allouche, Z.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadzic, D.</td>
<td>E4, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadziselimovic, E.</td>
<td>F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haffey, F.M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagan, E.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahn, M.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halfacree, E.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halilovic Pastuovic, M.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamill, S.</td>
<td>E4, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanafin, S.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, H.J.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of officers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanley, B.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanlon, M.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannan, B.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannigan, B.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannon, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanrahan, J.</td>
<td>E4, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, A.M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han Suyin, K.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haran, M.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, J.A.</td>
<td>F33, F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, P.D.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardiman, O.</td>
<td>B4, F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, C.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, P.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, R.J.J.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, A.</td>
<td>B3, E4, F69, G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, D.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkin, K.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkness, P.</td>
<td>H14, H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harnett, P.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harney, J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, C.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, R.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harpur, I.M.T.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, D.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, M.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, W.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harshman, R.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, N.</td>
<td>B5, F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harte, N.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartery, K.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartigan, P.J.</td>
<td>B8, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartnett, B.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartney, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, E.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harty, S.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, R.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haslett, J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughton, J.P.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, C.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, D.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, P.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, C.</td>
<td>B6, F56, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, F.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, J.</td>
<td>E4, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, N.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, T.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headd, E.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, A.M.</td>
<td>B3, F68, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, C.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, C.M.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, D.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, J.A.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, M.L.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, O.</td>
<td>E4, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, R.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, R.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy Walsh, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedley, S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedlundi, L.M.</td>
<td>E7, F62, F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedigan, S.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, E.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegarty, J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hegner, M.</td>
<td>B3, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hekimoglu Balkan, B.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helbert, S.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Held, A.</td>
<td>E4, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Held, R.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick, M.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendron, F.D.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henkel, F.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennelly, N.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessey, V.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, A.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, D.</td>
<td>E2, H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, F.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.</td>
<td>F51, F63, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.</td>
<td>B11, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, M.E.</td>
<td>E4, F93, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessy, P.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, S.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hensey, M.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez, B.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez Torres, J.N.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heron, E.</td>
<td>E4, F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrera Uribe, J.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring, M.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, D.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, O.</td>
<td>B6, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessman, G.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Z24

Calendar 2022-23
Index of officers

Hever, A.  F46
Hevey, D.  B7, F19, G17
Heyerick, I.  F19
Heywood, J.  B8
Hickey, A.  F50
Hicks, P.  H30
Higgins, A.  B4, F66
Higgins, C.  F23
Higgins, J.  F92
Higgins, M.B.  H13
Higgins, M.D.  B13
Higgins, S.  F39
Higgins, W.  F42
Hill, A.V.S.  B12
Hill, C.  F77
Hill, J.  F11
Hill, J.  H23
Hill, N.  F17, F18, G7
Hill, P.  F56
Hill, R.J.  B8
Hillebrand, J.  F89
Hind, R.  F5
Hoare, R.M.  E4, F12, G12
Hobbs, L.  H4
Hobbs, R.  F77
Hoblyn, J.  F54
Hodges, H.  H11
Hodgins, G.  H19
Hodkinson, T.R.  B2, E4, E7, F92
Hodson, P.  F11
Hodson, R.  H23
Hoey, D.  B6, F86
Hoey, H.M.C.V.  B10, F50
Hoey, P.  H27
Hogan, A.  F50
Hogan, B.  H23
Hogan, J.  F47
Hogan, L.  B3, F22
Hogan, M.  H10
Hokamp, K.  F89
Holland, C.V.  B10
Hollier, P.L.  F73
Hollywood, E.  E4, F67
Holm, P.  B3, F10, G11
Holmes, N.  H34
Holohan, A.  F27
Holohan, C.  F10
Holt, S.  B7, E7, F27, F28
Holton, R.  B11
Homan, N.  H22
Honohan, P.T.  F25
Hook, I.  F69
Hope, A.  F57

Hopkins, C.  H9
Hopper, A.  H7
Horan, M.  H20
Horan, P.  E4, F65
Horne, J.N.  B10
Horner, K.  F31
Hosseini, S.  F84
Hough, H.  F4
Houlihan, C.  H27
Houlihan, P.  F10
Hourican, B.  H7
Houston, K.S.  H28
Houston, M.  F64
Houston, S.  F28
Hovhannisyan, A.  F89
Howard, L.  H30
Howell, Y.  E4
Howley, M.F.  F32
Hoyne, M.  F13
Hu, N.  F52
Huang, K.W.  F91
Huang, Y.  F3
Hudson, N.  F89
Huelsmeier, J.  F89
Huggard, M.  F80
Hughes, A.P.  F80
Hughes, C.  F51
Hughes, G.  F15
Hughes, G.  F42
Hughes, G.  H27
Hughes, L.  H4
Hughes, M.  E4, F64, F67
Hughes, O.  F67
Hughes, P.  F67
Hughes, P.  H29
Hughes, S.F.  H12
Hume, A.  H4
Humphreys, A.  H2
Humphreys, M.  F22
Humphreys, S.  F35
Humphries, P.  B9, F88
Hunt, S.  F85
Hunter, A.  H30
Huntley Moore, S.  E4, F64
Hurcombe, D.  H18
Hurley, M.  F6
Hussain, B.  F21
Hussein, G.  F64
Hussey, J.  B3, E4, F53
Hutchinson, S.  F38
Hutzler, S.  B3, E4, F97
Huxley, G.L.  F9
Hyland, J.  F7
Index of officers

Hyland, P.  F7
Hyland, P.  F20
Hynes, P.  H23

Iadarola, A.  H15
Ibanez, A.  F21
Ibar, J.  H21
Ibrahim, O.  F44
Igoe, D.  F83
Ilahi, U.  F84
Impens, F.  H4
Intropi, P.  F26
Irvine, A.  F35
Irving, A.  F53
Irving, P.  H30
Irwin, A.  H34
Isaza Correa, J.  F50
Ismail, N.  H27
Ivanov, D.  H7, H27
Ivers, J.H.  E1, E4, F57, H2

Jackman, H.  H30
Jackson, A.  B4, E4, F95, F100
Jackson, I.  F10
Jackson, M.  F93
Jackson, T.R.  B9, F13
Jacob, S.  F99
Jagoe, C.  F17
Jagust, P.  F42
Jairaj, C.  F55
Jameson, G.  F41
Jankowska, A.  H34
Janson, M.  H16
Jayasekera, R.  F2
Jayawardene, S.  F41
Jebari, I.  E4, F14
Jeffers, M.  F44
Jeffrey, D.W.  B10
Jelovac, A.  F56
Jennings, A.  H34
Jennings, B.  F67
Jerez Columbié, Y.  F13
Jernstrom, L.  H21
Jha, A.K.  F3, G10
Jimenez Mateos, E.  E4, F52
Jobbová, E.  F11
Johnson, D.  H30
Johnson, J.  H22
Johnson, L.  H12
Johnson, N.  B6, E4, F4, G8
Johnston, C.  F59
Johnston, D.  F33
Johnston, J.  B12
Johnston, J.  H8
Johnston, K.  E4, F6, G18
Johnston, P.M.  F83
Johnstone, A.C.S.  F5
Jones, A.  H12
Jones, D.R.  B2, C1, E4, F7
Jones, L.  F97
Jones, M.  F82
Jones, M.B.  B9
Jones, P.  H20
Jones, S.  H9
Jordan, G.  H34
Jordan, M.  F87
Jorgensen, A.  E4, F8
Joyce, C.  H25
Joyce, G.  H27
Junker Kenny, M.  B10
Jupe, L.  H28

Kahane, A.  B6, F9
Kakoulidou, T.  F25
Kallen, J.L.  B11, F18
Kalmykov, Y.  B12
Kalou, A.  F21
Kalus, A.  H27
Kane, B.  F62
Kane, D.J.  F39
Kangude, P.  F87
Kantor, R.  F98
Kapoor, S.  F3
Kapostins, M.  H29
Kargaregeorgis, P.  F91
Karpovas, K.  H34
Karras, R.M.  B6, F9
Kaszubowska, A.  E4
Katoueizadeh, E.  F77
Katsenou, A.  F84
Kaur, H.  F98
Kavanagh, A.  B6, F15, G9
Kavanagh, A.  H25
Kavanagh, D.  F60
Kavanagh, J.  H6
Kavanagh, L.  H12
Kavanagh, M.  F96
Kavanagh, M.  H27
Kavanagh, P.  F52
Kavanagh, T.A.  B10
Kazmi, A.  F80
Keane, C.  F25
Keane, C.T.  B8
Keane, E.  F97
Keane, J.  B6, F34
Keane, J.  F18
Keane, L. H9
Keane, M. H34
Keane, R. B12
Keane, R. F64
Keane, S. F41
Keaney, A.M. F81
Kearney, C. F86
Kearney, H. F38
Kearney, M. F58
Kearns, A. F54
Kearns, A. F87
Kearns, C. F56
Kearns, M. F6
Kearns, T. H34
Keating, C. F33
Keating, C. H21
Keating, M. H32
Keating, M.A. B11
Keating, M.F. H29
Keatinge, N.P. B7
Keegan, J. F95
Keegan, M. H4
Keegan, R. F4
Keegan, S. H30
Keeling, P.W.N. B10
Keely, C. H5
Keenan, E. F56
Keenan, I. H17
Keenan, P. F66
Keenan, R. H18
Kehoe, T. H19
Keleher, C. H18
Kelleher, D.P.A. F36
Kelleher, E. F56
Kelleher, F. F39
Kelleher, J. F49
Kelleher, S. H26
Kelly, A. F53
Kelly, A. F98
Kelly, A. H27
Kelly, Á.M. B3, E5, F52
Kelly, B. B5, F53
Kelly, C. B5, E5, F19, F20, F54
Kelly, C. H4
Kelly, C. H14
Kelly, C. H17
Kelly, C. H24
Kelly, D.J. B3, F85
Kelly, D.L. B11
Kelly, E. H27
Kelly, J. F45
Kelly, J. F91
Kelly, J.A. F38

Kelly, J.M. B8
Kelly, J.R. F55
Kelly, J.S. B12
Kelly, K. E5, F82, F86
Kelly, L. F50
Kelly, M. H5
Kelly, M. H9
Kelly, M. H12
Kelly, M. H21
Kelly, M. H32
Kelly, M.J. F68
Kelly, N. H23
Kelly, P. F66
Kelly, P.H. B9
Kelly, P.V. G6
Kelly, R. H34
Kelly, S. F20
Kelly, S. F96
Kelly, V. H34
Kelly, V.P. F72
Kemplers, R. F87
Kennedy, A. F62
Kennedy, A. H32
Kennedy, A. F51
Kennedy, C. H5
Kennedy, C. H17
Kennedy, D. B10
Kennedy, H. F54
Kennedy, J. E5, F86
Kennedy, J. F50
Kennedy, K. F58
Kennedy, M. F55
Kennedy, M. H15
Kennedy, M.J. F38, G9
Kennedy, N.C. F55
Kennedy, N.P. F38, F62
Kennedy, O. F86
Kennedy, T.P. F16
Kennedy, U. F35
Kennedy Killian, S. F7
Kennelly, S.P. F46
Kenny, A. H15
Kenny, A. H34
Kenny, C. F17
Kenny, D. B6, E5, F15, F16
Kenny, D. F49
Kenny, D. H7
Kenny, E. F56
Kenny, E. F79
Kenny, L. F35
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, C1, F34, F45, G7
Kenny, S. F82
Kenny, S. H16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, B.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, B.J.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, C.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, J.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, R.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, S.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, A.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, C.</td>
<td>F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerrigan, M.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerskens, C.M.</td>
<td>E5, F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesicka, J.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler, E.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevans, D.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kewming, M.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, B.</td>
<td>H30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, A.</td>
<td>B6, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, I.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, M.F.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, M.I.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khare, A.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khatibi, Z.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klang, A.S.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidney, E.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiely, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiely, P.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kierans, D.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiernan Knowles, L.</td>
<td>E5, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilduff, M.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgallon, A.M.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilgore, H.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killard, F.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen, J.</td>
<td>B3, E5, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilper, D.</td>
<td>B6, F84, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, G.F.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, P.M.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, S.</td>
<td>F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, T.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, D.J.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinchin, I.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, E.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, J.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>E5, F24, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsbury, C.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, C.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, S.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, W.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinmonth, H.B.</td>
<td>E2, H14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Index of officers

Kineveey, P.      F30
Kinsella, J.B.    F61
Kirchberger, M.  F25
Kirk, M.F.        H23
Kirkwood, J.     H29
Kirwan, G.        H20
Kirwan, M.       F23
Kirwan, P.       F53
Kirwin, S.       H25
Kleinman, S.     F11
Klyubin, I.      F51
Kneafsey, L.     F26
Knight, S.       F46
Knowles, D.      H18
Knowles, H.      H32
Knox, M.         F59
Knox, P.         H20
Koch, H.         F94
Koe, S.          F50
Kokaram, A.      B2, F84, G10
Kolagatla, S.    F77
Komarovska, A.   H34
Kommala, J.      H19
Komorek, E.      F16
Kong, J.         F95
Konkena, B.      F98
Kontogonii, E.N. H30
Kopecky, J.      F24
Kostick, C.      F11
Kotova, O.       F77
Koutavas, V.     E5, F80
Koutsioukis, A.  F77
Kowalska, K.     H15
Kozareva, D.A.   F70
Kozina, E.       H30
Kramer, A.R.     B10
Kren, J.         F25
Krishna, M.      F21
Kröger, C.       F88, F89
Kulaxizi, M.    E5, F91
Kumar, A.        F98
Kumar, P.        F83
Kundrotiene, N.  H30
Kurtz, J.        H11
Kurtz, K.        F33
Kwasniewska, K.  F92
Kwok, C.         H30
Kyithar, M.P.    F40
Labrador, J.P.   B5, E5, F88
Lacey, T.        H27
Lai, Y.          F18
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laing, E.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird, E.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lal, S.S.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lally, C.</td>
<td>B6, F86, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalor, J.</td>
<td>B7, E5, F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamanciu, L.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, H.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambe, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambe, B.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, D.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, L.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, M.B.T.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamrock, F.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landy, D.</td>
<td>E5, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, P.R.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, S.J.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang, S.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langan, Y.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langbein, J.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanigan, G.J.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lannon, R.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansley, P.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanzillotta, J.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laragy, G.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lardner, S.M.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasek Markey, M.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasmar Coimbra, A.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence, J.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavan, A.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavan, N.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavan, R.</td>
<td>E5, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavelle, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavelle, E.</td>
<td>B4, F72, F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavergne, M.P.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, P.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, I.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, C.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, F.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, M.</td>
<td>E5, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, C.</td>
<td>F12, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, L.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, B.</td>
<td>B13, F53, G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, G.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, M.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, W.A.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawton, P.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layden, A.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layte, R.</td>
<td>B4, E5, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah, T.C.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, C.</td>
<td>B4, C1, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, E.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, J.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, R.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lech Hill, K.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leddy, N.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ledwidge, M.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, J.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, M.S.</td>
<td>E5, F61, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, T.C.</td>
<td>B13, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leech, M.</td>
<td>E5, F58, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leelakrishnan, N.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leerssen, J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson, L.</td>
<td>B3, E1, F19, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Good, M.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leicht Deobald, U.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinster, P.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinweber, J.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisching, G.R.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, D.</td>
<td>B4, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, R.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Mageur, S.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, S.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lentz, D.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leogue, F.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leon, C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, A.</td>
<td>F34, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, N.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, P.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonardo, N.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroi, I.</td>
<td>E5, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, J.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levingstone, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levis, C.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levitina, M.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, D.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, K.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Li, J.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liang, M.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liang, X.</td>
<td>E5, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligeti, K.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillis, E.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lima, D.</td>
<td>H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limond, D.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lin Hou, Y.Y.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnane, M.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie, M.J.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippe, F.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lishchenko, N.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liston, P.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, D.G.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J.R.G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of officers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, M. B4, F37</td>
<td>Lynch, A. H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, J. F42</td>
<td>Lynch, C. H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, J. F70</td>
<td>Lynch, D.O. H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liavori, A. H34</td>
<td>Lynch, J.A. H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, A. F42</td>
<td>Lynch, L. F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, D.R. B8</td>
<td>Lynch, M. F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loane, D. F72</td>
<td>Lynch, M.A. B10, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, A. H13</td>
<td>Lynch, P. F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, F. H20</td>
<td>Lynch, P. H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, M. H34</td>
<td>Lynch, R.M. H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, B.M. F44</td>
<td>Lynch, S. H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loftus, G. F82</td>
<td>Lynch, S.A. F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan Phelan, T.M. H8</td>
<td>Lynch, T. F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomax, A. H34</td>
<td>Lynch, Y. E5, F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lombard, O. F78</td>
<td>Lyng, J. F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, C.S. B10</td>
<td>Lynham, M. F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, P.E. F60</td>
<td>Lyons, B. F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A. H34</td>
<td>Lyons, B. H7, H18, H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long, A.C. B4, F37, F63, G4</td>
<td>Lyons, C.G. F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C. H15</td>
<td>Lyons, D.C. F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C. H23</td>
<td>Lyons, F. F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, G. H32</td>
<td>Lyons, H. H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longley, M.G. B13</td>
<td>Lyons, M.E.G. B1, F75, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loo, B. F34</td>
<td>Lyons, R. F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looney, A.M. H14</td>
<td>Lyons, S. F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lopez, A. F84</td>
<td>Lyons, W.E. B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lopez, L. F56</td>
<td>Lysaght, C. H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lord, J. H32</td>
<td>Lysaght, J. E5, F59, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loughheed, K. F11</td>
<td>Ma, N. H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>loughrey, L. F70</td>
<td>Ma, Y. F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowery, M. B5, F58, G9</td>
<td>Mac Aogán, M. F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loxley, A. E5, F6</td>
<td>MacAvin, M.J. F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loy, A. F36</td>
<td>Mac Bride, S. H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu, G. H31</td>
<td>Mac Cárthaigh, E. B5, F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lu, Y. F73</td>
<td>MacCarthy, F. F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lucey, B.M. B2, F2</td>
<td>MacDermott, G. H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, J.V. F54</td>
<td>Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E2, E5, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucitt, M. E5, F51</td>
<td>MacDonnell, G. H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlow, F. E5, F10</td>
<td>MacGaoithin, A. H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luijckx, P. E5, F95</td>
<td>Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luis, E. F77</td>
<td>MacGregor, J. E5, F5, H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukes, A. F12</td>
<td>Macken, S. F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundahl, M. F74</td>
<td>Macklin, A. H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund Rasmussen, C. F47</td>
<td>MacLean, D. F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunghi, A. F97</td>
<td>MacMahon, C. H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunn, P. F25</td>
<td>MacMahon, J. F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunney, J.G. B9</td>
<td>Mac Moláin, C. B5, F15, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupi, J. F99</td>
<td>MacNaughton, D.E. H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupoi, R. B6, F86</td>
<td>Madden, D. B6, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luthringer, D. H10</td>
<td>Madden, J. H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam Lennon, N. F61</td>
<td>Maddock, E. H34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, A. E5, F64, F66</td>
<td>Madela, A. F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Á. F67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Z30 Calendar 2022-23
| madhavan, p.  | f61 |
| madigan, y.  | h18 |
| madrigal estebas, l.  | f74 |
| magee, p.  | h19 |
| maguire, k.  | f97 |
| maguire, l.  | h6 |
| maguire, p.  | f42 |
| maguire, s.  | h17 |
| maguire, s.  | h26 |
| magyar, a.  | h7 |
| maher, c.  | f58 |
| maher, h.  | h27 |
| maher, m.  | h20 |
| maher, s.  | e5, f59 |
| maher, v.m.g.  | f34 |
| mahon, e.  | b11 |
| mahony, n.j.  | e5, f33, f63 |
| mai, m.  | h31 |
| mai, t.b.  | f70 |
| majidi, a.  | f80 |
| malan, d.  | e5, f3 |
| malcolm, l.g.r.  | h13 |
| malone, a.  | h27 |
| malone, a.m.  | d1, f65 |
| malone, c.  | h24 |
| malone, l.a.  | f37 |
| maloney, a.  | h34 |
| maloney, k.  | h28 |
| mandolesi, c.  | h22 |
| mandolesi, g.  | h34 |
| manecksha, r.  | f59 |
| mangan, j.  | f3 |
| manschot, j.  | b7, f91 |
| mansfield, b.  | f17 |
| mantalaris, a.  | f68 |
| mantle, t.j.  | b9 |
| manzke, m.  | f79 |
| mao, l.  | f47 |
| marchetti, n.  | b7, f84 |
| marcone, s.  | f41 |
| maree, a.  | f34 |
| mariano, a.  | f99 |
| marignol, l.  | b5, e5, f57 |
| mariotto, g.  | f98 |
| marks, h.  | f4 |
| marley, d.  | h16 |
| marmelstein, g.  | h4 |
| marples, n.m.  | b2, f95 |
| marques, c.  | h4 |
| marry, s.  | f74 |
| marsh, a.  | h7 |
| marsh, m.a.  | b10 |
| marshall, c.  | h8 |
| mar, c.  | e5, f44 |
| mar, c.  | f50 |
| mar, c.  | h10 |
| mar, g.s.  | b2, f13 |
| mar, h.  | f77 |
| mar, h.  | h27 |
| mar, r.  | b12 |
| mar, s.j.  | b2, f88 |
| mar, z.  | f61 |
| marinez linas, j.  | f99 |
| martini, f.  | f93 |
| martini loeches, l.  | f35 |
| martins, m.  | e5, f89 |
| marwaha, r.  | f92 |
| marzaioili, v.  | f41 |
| mascot, n.a.v.  | f91 |
| mason, j.  | b8 |
| massey, b.  | f4 |
| massie, a.a.  | f98 |
| masterson, p.  | f82 |
| mastroorroco, n.  | f24 |
| mathew, s.  | f93 |
| matthews mckay, r.  | c1, h12 |
| matra, l.  | f97 |
| matthews, s.j.  | b1, e7, f7 |
| mattheaeus, w.  | f93 |
| matthews, a.  | h32 |
| matthews, a.h.  | b9 |
| matthews, p.  | f19 |
| matthews, p.  | h21 |
| mattiangeli, v.  | f89 |
| matysek, m.  | f92 |
| mawe, s.  | h12 |
| maxwell, j.m.  | h11 |
| may, j.d'a.  | b11, f23 |
| may, p.  | f61 |
| may, r.  | h24 |
| mayes, a.d.h.  | b7 |
| mayock, p.  | e5, f28 |
| maypother, j.  | h34 |
| mazziotti, g.  | b6, f16 |
| mcadam, m.  | f65 |
| mcadams, d.  | e2 |
| mcaleer, m.a.  | f35 |
| mcaleer, t.  | f61 |
| mcaleeeese, d.f.  | b8 |
| mcaleesee, m.p.  | b1, b12 |
| mcandrew, m.j.  | h31 |
| mcaneny, s.  | h20 |
| mcateer, l.  | f52 |
| mcateer, p.  | f33 |
| mcavolay, d.a.  | f84 |
| mcavoley, c.  | f76 |

Calendar 2022-23
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McAuley, C.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuley Drumm, A.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuliffe, F.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAuliffe, S.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBennett, S.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrien, B.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBrierty, V.J.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, A.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C. E2, F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C. H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C. H28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, C. H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, D. F38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, E. H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, E.M. B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, G. H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCabe, K. H29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaffrey, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCall, K.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCallan, R.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, M. F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, S.R. B12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarron, M. B3, F65, G7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, D.P. B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, K. F46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, K. F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, K.N. F74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, L. F74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, L. H13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, L. H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M. H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M. H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M. H32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, M.M. F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, N.D. B6, F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O. F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O. H7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, O. H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, S. F67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, S. F77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy Jones, S. F54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCaughren, S. E5, F28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley, M. F20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCauley, P.J. F99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCausland, D. F67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClean, B.A. F37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClean, D. F92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClenaghan, S. F94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloskey, D. E5, F97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCluskey, C. F5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McComish, S. F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, D. F52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, D.J. B8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCool, S. F70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, L. H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, M. F28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, N. F94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, S. B5, E5, F82, F83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, S. H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, S. H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormack, W. H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, J.H.C. B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, P. F59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, S. F6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCorry, P. H34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCourt, N. H7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCoy, S. F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrory, C. E5, F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrory, C. F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullagh, L. F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCusker, C. H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDaid, D. F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, K. H27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, M.B. F44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, S.R. F39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, T. H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonagh, C. H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonagh, D. H28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonagh, J.J. F2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, A. H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, A.R. B6, F75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, C. H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, D.G.M. F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, E. H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, C. F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, D. F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, F.E. H19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, M. F9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, N.J. B10, F20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, T.M. H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, C. F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, D. F7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, L. F65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, M. F85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, M. H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonnell, R. B6, F79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonough, M. F54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElligott, A. E5, F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElligott, J.M. F39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, G. B3, D1, E2, F1, F26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElwain, J. B5, E7, F92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElwaine, P. F46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEniff, N. H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEntee, C. F74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvansoneya, P.D. F11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEvoy, C. H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

McEvoy, N.  F77
McEvoy, P.  F28
McFadden, B.  H34
McFeely, A.  F46
McGarrigle, C.  F46
McGarrigle, S.  F61
McGarry, L.  F51
McGee, A.  H20
McGee, C.  F12
McGee, L.  H22
McGeever, A.  F93
McGeever, B.  H4, H28
McGettrick Dillon, A.  F74
McGilp, J.F.  B9
McGing, B.C.  B9, G16
McGinley, H.  H12
McGinley, N.  F95
McGinn, C.  F86
McGinnity, F.  F27
McGlinchey, E.  F66
McGlinchey, P.G.  F23
McGlynn, C.  F23
McGlynn, T.  H22
McGoldrick, C.S.  F80
McGoldrick, N.  F60
McGoldrick, N.  H10
McGouran, J.  F76
McGovern, B.  H20
McGovern, I.T.  B1, B9
McGovern, J.  F38
McGovern, L.  H31
McIndoe Calder, T.  F25
McIntyre, F.  H34
McIntyre, S.  H11
McKay, P.  F55
McKee, A.  F33
McKeeer, J.  H9
McKendry, W.S.  F8
McKenna, C.  F95
McKenna, C.  H31
McKenna, J.  F60
McKenna, L.  F79
McKenna, S.  F50
McKennedy, D.J.  H12
McKeown, N.  H18
McKibben, D.  G4
McKibben, F.  H34
McKiernan, S.  F36
McKillen, M.N.  F73
McLaughlin, A.M.  F39
McLaughlin, L.  H22
McLaughlin, R.  F88
McLean, I.  F35
McLaughlin, C.A.  F67
McLaughlin, D.  B3, F54, F63
McLaughlin, D.  F8
McLaughlin, D.  H35
McLaughlin, J.  F99
McLaughlin, O.  H25
McLaughlin, R.M.  B5, F73
McLaughlin, S.  H32
McLaughlin, T.  B5, E5, F90, F91
McLaughlin, V.  H13
McLoughlin, D.  F8
McLoughlin, J.  F99
McLoughlin, M.  H20
McLoughlin, O.  H25
McLoughlin, P.M.  B11
McLoughlin, R.M.  B5, F73
McLoughlin, S.  H32
McLoughlin, T.  B5, E5, F90, F91
McLoughlin, V.  H13
McLysaght, A.  B3, F88
McMahon, B.  F16
McMahon, B.  F37
McMahon, C.  F17
McMahon, C.  F49
McMorrow, N.  H18
McMorrow, P.  H18
McMorrow, S.  H32
McManamly, C.  F70
McManus, B.A.  F30
McManus, J.  H12
Index of officers

McManus, L. F41
McManus, O.R. B3, C1, F37, F63
McManus, P.D.J. B10
McManus, S. F55
McMaster, J. F23
McMenamin, M.E. F44
McMorrow, J.P. F41
McMullan, V. F60
McMullin, G. H5
McMurry, T.B.H. B7
McNabola, A. F82
McNamara, A. F7
McNamara, D. F36, G6
McNamara, E. F43
McNamara, F. H7
McNamara, J. F4
McNamara, R. H18
McNamee, E. F8, G19
McNamee, L. H10
McNamee, S. F93
McNevin, C. F44
McParland, E.J. B8
McPeak, M. F8
McQuillan, K. F21
McQuinn, K. F25
McRae, H. F25
McReynolds, D. F32
McStay, K. F3
McSweeney, A. E5, F11
McSwiney, T. F31
McTiernan, K. F17
Meagher, L. F27
Meaney, J. F58
Meadieks, S. F11
Medina, C. F68, F69
Meegan, M.J. B12
Meehan, J. F50
Meek, C.E. B7
Megaw, A. H13
Meighan, B.J. F59
Meighan, I.G. F95
Meldrum, D. F40
Mellotte, G.J. F37
Melly, S. F4
Melvin, T. F45
Mendoza, N. B13
Mendoza Hernandez, T. H19
Menezes, K.G. E5, F58
Merdjanoa, D. F23
Meredith, K. F67
Merriman, B. H17
Merriman, N. F57

Merry, C. F36
Meskell, C. F86
Mezzanotte, F. F16
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F18
Migunda Greene, S. H35
Miles, N. F56
Miletin, J. F49
Millane, D. H28, H31
Miller, J.J.H. B7
Millington Ward, S. F89
Mills, E. F51
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F73, G3, G14
Mills, L.H. H21
Millwood, R. F81
Milne, D. H26
Min, S. F73
Mingmei, L. H31
Misstear, B.D.R. B11, F83
Mitchell, C. H17
Mitchell, D. F22
Mitchell, F.J.G. B1, E1, F72, F92
Mitchell, K. B3, F88
Mitchell, P. F40
Mitchell, T. E5, F24
Mitchell, T.N. B8
Mitchison, M.T. F97
Mo, Y. F96
Mohamed, A. F99
Mohamed, B. F44
Mohamed, M.A.D. H21
Mohan, A. F21
Mohan, D. F54
Mok, K.H. F72
Mok, S. F43
Molloy, A. H11
Molloy, A.M. B12
Molloy, C.J. F56
Molloy, D. H14
Molloy, D. H20
Molloy, E. B4, F48, G18
Molloy, K. F40
Molloy, R. F66
Moloney, D. F47
Moloney, E.D. F39
Moloney, F. H32
Moloney, K. H16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, M.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molony, D.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, A.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, M.</td>
<td>E5, F82, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, S.</td>
<td>E5, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, E.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, M.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondal, S.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondal, S.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monger, C.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, L.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, P.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, E.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, M.T.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, W.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, A.M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.P.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, G.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, K.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, N.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, P.</td>
<td>F56, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R.A.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, V.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mora Granados, A.M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, A.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, A.M.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, C.</td>
<td>B4, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, G.</td>
<td>E5, F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, P.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morash, C.</td>
<td>B4, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, E.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, C.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, O.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, C.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, E.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, F.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill, J.</td>
<td>F12, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, C.E.</td>
<td>B4, E5, F8, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, D.J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, M.</td>
<td>B5, F75, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrison, N.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, J.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, M.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, P.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton Blake, D.A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosca, I.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, R.</td>
<td>B7, F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mothersill, D.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motherway Gildea, M.</td>
<td>F75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mousavi Aghdam, M.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Movia, D.</td>
<td>F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozgovoy, S.</td>
<td>F90, F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhammad, M.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlau, P.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlhouse, E.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, Á.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, D.A.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, F.M.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, C.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, K.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, P.</td>
<td>F29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, C.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, D.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulhall, A.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulhall, K.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullindwa, M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan, G.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan, R.H.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, B.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, L.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, S.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, M.P.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, A.</td>
<td>E5, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, A.E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, O.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulpeter, T.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulvenna, K.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnelly, G.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnelly, J.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munoz Blanco, L.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munoz Wolf, N.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munuera, J.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munyangeyo, T.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murali, M.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murchan, D.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, G.</td>
<td>B4, E1, F10, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>B6, F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.E.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.M.</td>
<td>B5, F7, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.P.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.R.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, D.J.</td>
<td>B3, F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, E.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, F.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, G.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, I.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.F.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, J.M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, N.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>B3, E5,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, P.J.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, R.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, R.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, R.T.</td>
<td>F34, F62, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, S.P.</td>
<td>E6, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, T.M.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, U.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy Tighe, S.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, C.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, D.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, D.B.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, H.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, J.D.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, K.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, M.J.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, U.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murtagh, I.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzellec, L.</td>
<td>F1, F2, G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muzio, F.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naci, L.</td>
<td>E6, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naef, F.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nahm, W.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naidu Neppalli, S.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nakagome, S.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nally, J.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nambatya, P.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nangle, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napier, J.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napolitano, C.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Sheoin, S.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Shúilleabháin, A.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ní Shúilleabháin, Á.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon, E.</td>
<td>E6, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nogueira Haas, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A.</td>
<td>F57, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, A.T.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, B.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, C.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, C.P.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, D.</td>
<td>E6, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, D.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, E.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, E.M.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolan, J.J.</td>
<td>B12, F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noonan, N.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noone, E.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noone, T.F.</td>
<td>E6, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norkus, M.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normand, C.E.M.</td>
<td>B11, F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Normoyle, P.D.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, L.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, S.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Silveyra, C.M.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North, B.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, L.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nosenko, M.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notley, A.L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noud, D.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowak, N.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowlan, P.F.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ntlholang, O.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oatridge, G.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obaidi, I.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obeidi, N.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, C.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, N.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brady, C.D.A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Briain, D.S.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, B.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, E.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, E.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.J.</td>
<td>F86, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, G.</td>
<td>F71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, G.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.E.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.G.</td>
<td>F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, K.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, L.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, P.</td>
<td>F36, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S.</td>
<td>F89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S.J.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, J.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, C.</td>
<td>B7, F91, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, J.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, J.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, S.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Carroll, C.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Ceallaigh, S.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Ciardha, D.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>B2, D1, E2, F30, F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, C.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, D.W.</td>
<td>E6, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, F.</td>
<td>F39, F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, J.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, J.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, J.E.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, M.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, N.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, N.M.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, R.</td>
<td>B5, E6, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.</td>
<td>F36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.J.</td>
<td>B5, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, B.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.A.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F27, F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, H.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, H.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, J.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, K.</td>
<td>F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, K.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, L.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, M.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, N.</td>
<td>B7, F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, N.E.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, R.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, T.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, U.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, W.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, W.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor Moneley, J.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Cuilleanáin, C.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Daly, B.J.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odekeye, A.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dell, E.</td>
<td>B2, E2, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, K.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, T.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnchadha, D.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, C.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, D.M.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, G.E.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, J.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, J.S.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, K.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, M.J.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, N.</td>
<td>F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, R.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>F64, F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donoghue, J.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, A.</td>
<td>E6, F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, M.A.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, A.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, S.</td>
<td>F38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, T.C.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, A.</td>
<td>F36, F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, D.</td>
<td>F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, L.</td>
<td>B4, D1, E6, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dubghaill, S.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, A.M.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, B.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, D.W.</td>
<td>F83, F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, F.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, L.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, L.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, M.</td>
<td>E6, F69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, N.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, O.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, C.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, D.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, L.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrelly, C.</td>
<td>B3, F34, F72, F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Fatagh, R.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flaherty, E.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flannagain, L.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gara, A.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gorman, E.</td>
<td>H7, H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gorman, S.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, J.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, P.</td>
<td>B2, D1, F24, F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hagan, C.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hagan, J.W.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hagan Luff, M.</td>
<td>E6, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hainle, C.G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, A.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, H.E.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, S.</td>
<td>F24, F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halpin, E.J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, E.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, G.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, H.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, N.</td>
<td>F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, A.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, B.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, G.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, K.J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohlmeyer, J.H.</td>
<td>B2, F8, F9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hora, B.G.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kane, G.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, B.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, D.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, E.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, G.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, I.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, I.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, S.</td>
<td>F59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, S.M.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okeke, S.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Index</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, B.</td>
<td>B3, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, C.</td>
<td>E6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, K.U.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olatunji, S.O.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldham, E.E.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, A.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, J.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, J.J.</td>
<td>B2, F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, N.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, R.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, S.</td>
<td>F42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Leary, S.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olegarioda Costa, I.C.</td>
<td>F31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliveira, E.C.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Loughlin, D.</td>
<td>F84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Loughlin, K.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olson, K.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahoney, P.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, C.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, D.E.</td>
<td>B1, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, F.M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, J.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, M.M.</td>
<td>B2, F82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mahony, N.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, G.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Malley, U.</td>
<td>H32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Maoldomnaigh, C.</td>
<td>F40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mara, S.M.</td>
<td>B2, F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O Marcaigh, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, A.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, J.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, L.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Meara, P.J.</td>
<td>B13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omer, O.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Moore, A.M.E.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Moráin, C.A.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Mullane, E.</td>
<td>F50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Murchadha, N.</td>
<td>F5, F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ondrejacak, T.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, A.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, A.G.</td>
<td>E6, F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, C.</td>
<td>B6, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, C.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, D.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, D.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, E.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, E.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.</td>
<td>F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.A.J.</td>
<td>B1, F72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, L.C.A.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, M.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, N.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

O'Neill, P.J. F33
O'Neill, S. F8
O'Neill, S. F9
O'Neill, S. F51
O'Neill, S. H22
Ongaro, L. F89
Onggo, L. F74
O’Nolan, G. F21
O Nuallain, E. F79
Opelz, H.D. F12
O'Regan, D. B7, E6, F96, F97
O'Regan, E. F44
O'Regan, G. F49
O'Regan, M. F50
O'Regan, M. H25
O'Regan, N. F18
O'Reilly, D. H31
O'Reilly, E. H29
O'Reilly, J. H35
O'Reilly, K. F54
O'Reilly, L. H5
O'Reilly, R. F49
O'Reilly, S. F41
O'Reilly, S. F43
O'Riordan, D.M. F40
O'Riordan, J. F60
O'Riordan, M. H35
Ormond, P. F35
O'Rourke, B. F18
O'Rourke, C. H22
O'Rourke, D. F38
O'Rourke, D. F50
O'Rourke, E. F85
O'Rourke, F. F64
O'Rourke, K. F25
O'Rourke, K. H24
O'Rourke, M. H26
O'Rourke, S. F43
Orpen, L. H27
Orr, D.J.A. F49, F59
Orr, T.L.L. E6, F83
Osadolor, M. H21
Osawe, O.W. F25
Ó Séaghdha, F. F7
O'Shaughnessy, B. F28
O'Shaughnessy, E. H31
O'Shaughnessy, G. H11
O'Shaughnessy, M. F6
O'Shaughnessy, M. F43
O'Shaughnessy, S. E6, F86
O'Shea, B. F57
O'Shea, C. F21
Index of officers

O'Shea, C. H3
O'Shea, D. H6, H26
O'Shea, D. H16
O'Shea, F. F39
O'Shea, L. F48
O'Shea, L. F66
O'Shea, N. F51
O'Shea, S. H17
O'Shea Brady, N. H35
Ó Siócháin, D. F17
Ó Siochrú, M. B3, F10
O'Sullivan, A. F50
O'Sullivan, A. H28
O'Sullivan, C. F5, F6
O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F79
O'Sullivan, D. B6, F78
O'Sullivan, E. H29
O'Sullivan, J. B6, F59, F63
O'Sullivan, J. E6, F32
O'Sullivan, J. F52
O'Sullivan, K. F67
O'Sullivan, M. F32
O'Sullivan, M. F38, F62
O'Sullivan, M. F41
O'Sullivan, M. F44
O'Sullivan, N. H35
O'Sullivan, T.E. B2, E2, F27
O'Toole, C. F55
O'Toole, C. F7
O'Toole, C.M. F25
O'Toole, D. F36
O'Toole, F.T. F24
O'Toole, G. H17
O'Toole, J. F27
O'Toole, S. F44, F48
O'Toole Brennan, K. H9
Otto, M. F8
Ouedraogo, L. H35
Owen, P. B8
Owens, A. H7
Owens, J. F32
Owens, L. F41
Owens, R. H32
Ozbilen, S. F87

Pak, J. E6, F3
Pakdel, A. F86
Palfi, A. F88
Palsson Mc Dermott, E.M. F74
Panarin, Y.P. F85
Panda, S. F66
Pandit, H.J. F79
Papantoniou, G. F9

Paran, T.S. F59
Parfrey, K. F91
Park, G. H21
Parker, S. F61
Parker, S. H13
Parkes, S.M. B10
Parnackov, A. B6, F91
Parnell, J.A.N. B10, F92
Parris, D.L. B11
Parsons, B. B13
Parthasarathi, L. G20
Parthiban, A. F99
Pascoe, M. H32
Paskhalis, T. F26
Patanê, A. F80
Patten, E.V. B2, F7, G2
Patterson, A. F64
Patterson, C.H. B1, E6, F97
Patterson, T. H20
Paullin, E. H10
Pavia, S. B4, F83
Payne, N. E6, F95
Pazderska, A. F36
Peardon, M.J. B4, F91
Pears, J. F49
Pearson, I. F40
Peluso, E. H27
Penas de Frutos, M. F77
Pender, N. F38
Pender, N.P. F21
Peng, L. F15
Penk, M.R. F95
Pentony, S. H6
Pepper, J. H22
Pereira Cruilhas, B. F42
Pereira Farrell, E. F68
Perkins, S. H6
Perova, T. B12
Perry, C. H20
Persoons, T. B6, F86
Pethica, J.B. B12
Petrasca, A. F74
Petrov, I. F25
Pevarello, D. F22, F23
Pheifer, J.D. B8
Phelan, A. F64, F65
Phelan, C. H23
Phelan, D.R. B4, F16
Phelan, E. F49
Phelan, J. E6, F41
Phelan, N. F35
Phelan, N. H15
Phelan, W. B5, F26
Index of officers

Philcox, M.E.  F94
Philips, M.D.  F45
Phillips, P.  H31
Piazzoli, E.  E6, F5, F6
Pidgeon, G.  E6, F61, F63
Piekarska Daly, B.  H13
Pierce, A.  F23
Pieri, C.  F68
Pierse, D.  F31
Pietracaprina, F.  F98
Piggott, J.  B6, F95
Pigott, M.  F70
Pillai, A.  F25
Pilliadugula, R.  F77
Pineda Pinto, M.  F92
Pitié, F.  F85
Pittion, J.P.  B8
Plunkett, P.K.  F61
Politis, V.  B2, F25
Pollard, I.  H35
Pollock, T.  H6
Polyzois, I.  F30, F32
Poole, C.  E6, F58
Porcedda, M.G.  F16
Porter, J.M.  F59
Porter, R.K.  B3, F72
Power, B.  H12
Power, B.  H35
Power, C.K.  F59
Power, G.  H16
Power, J.  F68
Power, K.  F8
Power, L.  H18
Power, R.  F82
Power, S.  H15
Pradeep, V.  F55
Prath, D.  F13
Preda, A.  F26, G15
Premrov, A.  F92
Prendergast, C.A.  H22
Prendergast, D.P.  F15, F16
Prendergast, P.J.  B1, F85
Prendergast, R.  F70
Prendeville, H.  F74
Prettejohn, C.  H28
Price, S.  H19
Prieto Castaneda, A.  F77
Prina Mello, A.  B6, E6, F40
Prior, A.R.  F43
Prior, D.  F41
Prokopiou, A.  F64
Pryadilova, N.  H35
Pryor, J.A.  H9
Pucci, M.  F10
Pullen, T.  H35
Punch, E.  H6
Pungayil Sasindran, S.  F85
Purcell, M.  H21
Purkayastha, A.  F98
Purser, W.F.C.  F91
Quadri, S.T.A.  F39
Quail, A.  F25
Queally, J.  F59
Quelley, S.S.H.  B1
Quigley, A.  H3
Quigley, A.  H31
Quigley, D.  F18
Quigley, J.  E6, F20
Quigley, N.  H11
Quigley, P.  F4, F5
Quigley, P.  H12
Quill, E.  H32
Quilliam, J.  F4
Quinlan, J.  F59
Quinn, A.  F41
Quinn, A.  H17
Quinn, A.P.  B3, F84
Quinn, F.  F43
Quinn, F.  F49
Quinn, G.  H32
Quinn, L.  F88
Quinn, L.  H21
Quinn, N.  F69
Quinn, R.  F4
Quinn, S.  F48
Quinn, S.  F50
Quinton, N.  H3
Quiring, B.  F8
Raab, J.  F26
Rafferty, A.  F76
Raj, R.  F79
Rajabinejad, H.  F78
Raja Lope, J.  F41
Rakhmatullin, R.  G20
Ralph, D.  E6, F27
Ramalingam, L.  H21
Ramawami, M.  B3, F88
Ramberg, K.  F73
Ramdas, M.  H18
Ramezani Dooraki, A.  F80
Rammundun, A.  H15
Ramos, A.  E6, F24
Ramsay, H.  F55
Ramsey, J.  F51
Index of officers

Rankin, K.  H13
Rapple, C.  H21
Rasheed, E.  F34
Rashleigh, C.M.  H25
Rateau, R.  F94
Ratoff, W.  E2
Ravi, N.  F59
Ray, T.P.  F98
Razavi, S.N.  F79
Reddy, R.  H13
Redmond, A.K.  F89
Redmond, J.M.  F60
Redmond, L.  H26
Redmond, M.  B13
Redmond, R.  H17
Rees, B.  H35
Refojo, J.M.  H21
Regan, J.  E6, F17
Reid, A.  F57
Reid, C.  F95
Reid, S.  F86
Reilly, E.  H17
Reilly, H.  F30
Reilly, M.  F87
Reilly, N.  H20
Reilly, R.  B3, F45, F84
Reilly, S.  H7
Renwick, J.  F42, F63
Reshadi, M.  F81
Reverdy, J.  F85
Reynolds, C.  H2
Reynolds, E.  H9
Reynolds, J.D.  B9
Reynolds, J.V.  B2, F58, F62
Reynolds, P.  C1, E1, H26
Reza Ghaani, M.  F99
Rezzolla, L.  F90
Rhodes, M.L.  F1, F2, G19
Rice, C.  H31
Rice, G.  H23
Rice, H.J.  B1, F86
Richards, D.  F21
Richardson, H.  H31
Richardson, L.M.  B13
Richmond, S.  H14
Ridgway, P.F.  F59
Rigaki, E.  E6, F5
Ring, D.  F85
Ripanti, F.  F9
Rivkin, W.  F2
Rizzo, R.  F47
Roberts, B.L.  B10
Roberts, K.  E6, F89
Roberts, L.  F56
Roberts, P.  F81
Robertson, I.H.  B11, G3
Robinson, A.  H4
Robinson, A.J.  B4, F86
Robinson, D.J.  F46
Robinson, G.  F100
Robinson, I.S.  B8
Robinson, M.  H25
Robinson, M.T.W.  B12, F96
Robinson, S.  F85
Robson, M.  E6
Rocha, C.  F96
Roche, C.  F69
Roche, E.F.B.  B7, F48
Roche, J.  B7, E6, F5, F6
Roche, M.  F90
Roche, N.  F57
Rochford, J.M.  F95
Rochford, M.  F35
Rockett, K.  B11
Roddie, G.  H6
Roddy, K.  H4
Rode, K.  F98
Rodden, S.  E6, F2
Rodgers, Z.  F14
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D.  B7, E2, F94, F96
Roe, A.  E6
Roe, L.  C1, F57
Rogan, M.  B6, E6, F16
Rogers, D.  H5
Rogers, T.A.  H26
Rogers, T.R.F.  B11, F43
Rolle, R.  F95
Romelli, D.  D1, E6, F24
Romeral, L.  F87
Romero Ortuno, R.  F45
Ronayne, J.  B12
Rooney, C.  H33
Rooney, D.  H12
Rooney, E.  H22
Rooney, J.  F42
Rooney, L.  H4
Rooney, M.  F73
Rooney, M.  H11
Rooney, P.  H8
Roseby, Z.A.  F94
Rosier, J.  F70
Ross, C.  F6
Ross, I.C.  B9
Rosser, M.  F41
Rossi, K.  F70
Index of officers

Rothwell, J. F60
Rouine, E. E2, H14
Rowan, M.J. B1, F50
Rowan, R.H. F93
Rowinski, K. F14
Rowland, A. H23
Roy, S. F16
Roy Boulet, F. H18
Roycroft, E. F43
Rozas, I. B2, F76
Ruane, F.P. B12, F25
Ruano Sainz, S. F79
Rueda Delgado, L.M. F86
Ruether, M. F78
Ruffini, M. B5, F80
Ruhl, M. F94
Ruiz Hernandez, E. F69
Ruiz Perez, D. G20
Rush, G. F54
Russell, C. F23
Russell, H. F27
Russell, J. F49
Russell, R.J. F90
Ruthner, C. F13
Ryan, A. F35
Ryan, A. F52
Ryan, B.M. F36
Ryan, C. F68
Ryan, C. F69
Ryan, C. H15
Ryan, D. F46
Ryan, D.J. B5, F16
Ryan, F. B6, E6, F23
Ryan, F.M. F65
Ryan, J. H29
Ryan, J.M. F59
Ryan, J.M. H23
Ryan, K. H7
Ryan, K. H26
Ryan, L. H18
Ryan, L. H26
Ryan, M. F21
Ryan, M. H17
Ryan, M. H28
Ryan, M.E.F. B12
Ryan, N. F56
Ryan, P. F2
Ryan, P. H17
Ryan, R. H27
Ryan, R.J. F60
Ryan, S.M. B2, F90
Ryan, T. B7, F72
Ryan, T. F60
Ryan, T. F69
Ryan, W. F33
Ryan, W. H35
Ryan Hume, J. F11
Ryder, S.A. E6, F69, F70
Ryzewski Strogulski, N. F73
Saadeh, F.A. F47
Sabokrouhiyeh, N. F93
Sadler, D. H33
Sadowska, E. H8
Saeed, J.I. B10
Sagarra, E. B8
Sagheri, D. F31
Sahoo, S.R. F98
Salerno O'Shea, P. F12
Salim, A. F35
Salt, C. H27
Sammon, M.G. H19
Sanchez Morgado, J. F95, G20
Sanchidrian, M. H12
Sanders, I.S. B12
Sandy, S. H28
Santos Martinez, M.J. F40, F69
Sanvito, S. B2, F96, F97, G1
Sarvadevabhatla, S. F84
Sasidharan, S. F99
Sasse, A. E6, F68, F69
Satell, C. H31
Saunders, M. E6, F91, F92
Savage, D. H26
Savage, J. H6
Savage, T. F81
Sayer, M. F4
Scaife, B.K.P. B7
Scaife, S.J. F4
Scalabrino, G. G16
Scally, J. F23
Scanlan, E. B5, F76
Scanlon, P. F24
Scannell, H.J.Y. B9, F16
Scarlett, S. F47
Scattergood, V.J. B8, F8
Schmid, M. F95
Schmidt Supprian, C. H11
Schmitt, W. B3, D1, E1, F75, H4
Schmitz, S. F51
Schormair, M. F3
Schuster, A.W.E. E7, F16
Schwartz, C.M. F42
Scott, D.H.T. B8
Scott, J. F42
Index of officers

Scott, K.R.  F52
Scott, S.  F18
Scott, T.F.  F5
Scott, Y.  B12
Scourfield, J.H.D.  F9
Scully, P.  F54
Scully, P.N.  F76
Seabrook, N.  H11
Sebastian, J.  H20
Segura Orea, R.  H35
Selby, D.A.  F42
Seleniumis, S.  F44
Selo, M.A.  F70
Seltmann, R.  F94
Semberova, J.  F49
Sen, S.  B8
Senge, M.  B2, F76
Senior, D.  H15
Seretakis, A.  E6, F16
Sevic, A.  F3
Sexton, D.  F37
Sexton, P.  H28
Shanahan, E.  F56
Shanahan, L.  H11
Shanker, S.  F85
Shanley, A.  H7
Shanley, D.B.  B9
Share, M.  F6
Sharifi, M.  H11
Sharkey, E.  H26
Sharkey, L.  F55
Sharma, A.  F98
Sharma, R.  H35
Sharp, M.D.  E6
Sharpston, E.  F16
Shatashvili, S.  B2, F90, G13
Shatskiy, E.  F87
Sheaf, G.  H12
Shearer, U.  H5
Sheedy, F.  F74
Sheehy, N.  F59
Sheerin, F.  C1, E6, F64, F65
Sheikh, H.  F19
Sheils, O.  B1, C1, D1, E1, F44, H7
Sheils, S.  H21
Sheir, A.  F14
Shelilia, H.  H23
Shelley, O.P.  F59
Shenton, H.  D2, E2, H11
Shepard, C.  F11
Shepherd, D.  B5, C1, D1, E1, F22, H8
Sheridan, H.  B6, F69, G16
Sheridan, O.  F94

Sheridan, R.  H9
Sheridan, S.  E6, F19
Sherwin, A.  F60
Shelvin, F.  F79
Shelvin, M.G.  B3, F6, G17
Shiel, P.A.  F83
Shields, D.  F35
Shiell, C.  F84
Shirt, D.  H35
Shortall, C.  F89
Shortall, W.  F11
Shortt, C.  F59
Shuhaiber, A.N.  F37
Shvets, I.V.  B1, F97
Siah, W.F.  F41
Siddall, E.  H4
Siedschlag, I.  F25
Sihr, M.  F4
Siljak, H.  F85
Silke, B.  F51
Sillero Denamiel, M.R.  F81
Silver, K.  F3
Simms, C.K.  B3, F86
Simms, M.  F95
Simms, M.K.  B9
Simoes Franklin, C.  F38
Simons, F.J.M.  F14
Simons, P.  B11
Simpson, D.A.  F93
Simpson, L.E.  F11
Singh, A.  F83
Singh, S.  F77
Singhvi, P.  H21
Singleton, B.R.  B2, F4
Singleton, D.M.  B10
Sint, S.  B5, F90, F91
Skelton, E.J.  H9
Skiadopoulou, S.  F98
Skopek, J.  B7, F27
Slattery, D.  F37
Slattery, K.  F74
Slattery, S.  F67
Slevin, M.A.  H7
Sloe, S.  B4, F8
Smith, A.  F9
Smith, A.  F33
Smith, A.  F51
Smith, A.  H16
Smith, B.  H16
Smith, C.  F17
Smith, C.  F99
Smith, D.  F55
Smith, D.  H20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith, K.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, K.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, M.M.</td>
<td>B3, D1, E1, F17, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, O.P.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>H9, H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>E6, F40, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.G.J.</td>
<td>D1, E2, E6, F42, F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, T.P.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>F66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>F1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithers, L.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smout, T.C.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smullen, S.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, A.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, B.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, C.J.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, E.</td>
<td>F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, F.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, G.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, P.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, A.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soares Kronemberger, G.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokol, M.</td>
<td>B5, F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, R.A.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soodhalter, K.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soraghan, C.</td>
<td>F37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southby, J.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern, J.M.</td>
<td>F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spafford, J.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spearman, T.D.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spence, S.</td>
<td>B6, F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, B.</td>
<td>B12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiers, J.P.</td>
<td>E6, F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spillane, B.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spillane, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spirto, M.</td>
<td>E6, F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratt, T.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sproule, J.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurlock, S.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squires, J.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srinivasan, K.K.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stack, E.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stagg, C.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalker, J.</td>
<td>F90, F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalley, R.A.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenov, P.</td>
<td>B6, F97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenova, M.T.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stańczyk, E.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, R.H.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, P.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, R.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, T.</td>
<td>F48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stassen, L.F.A.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton, C.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton, D.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton, L.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton, L.</td>
<td>H10, H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staunton, P.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefaniec, A.</td>
<td>F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, C.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, G.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, J.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, P.J.</td>
<td>F7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, I.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, N.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, J.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman, C.J.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson, J.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, E.K.</td>
<td>B4, E1, F53, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, J.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, P.</td>
<td>F26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stott, T.D.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, J.C.</td>
<td>B3, E1, F92, G8, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strachan, G.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strahan, R.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straw, E.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, G.D.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, C.</td>
<td>F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stynes, S.</td>
<td>H27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Su, E.S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subramaniam, A.</td>
<td>F39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suddell, S.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suess, M.</td>
<td>F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffield, P.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugisawa, R.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugrue, C.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugrue, S.</td>
<td>F62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, D.</td>
<td>B2, F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, J.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, L.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, R.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, C.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, L.A.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, M.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, S.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanwick, G.R.J.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, A.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, B.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, B.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, E.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, E.C.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, O.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetman, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetnam, M.</td>
<td>E7, F7, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swords, L.</td>
<td>E7, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symmons, C.R.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taaffe, J.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggart, A.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taglauer, E.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taher, N.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tajber, L.</td>
<td>B6, F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tak, B.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talay, I.</td>
<td>E7, F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, B.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talento, A.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tan, T.</td>
<td>F47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tang, Y.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangney, D.B.</td>
<td>B2, E7, F81, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannam, E.</td>
<td>B6, F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, M.F.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tansey, P.</td>
<td>F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarasenko, I.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatlow, A.T.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tattan, O.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, D.</td>
<td>B9, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Griffiths, A.R.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tazzyman, L.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teahan, A.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tebbutt, C.</td>
<td>E7, F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeling, M.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teljeur, C.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Lang, J.K.</td>
<td>F16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewari, H.</td>
<td>B7, F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewari, P.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thakore, J.</td>
<td>F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thekiso, T.B.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiessen, G.</td>
<td>F23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thirion, P.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, A.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, J.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, M.F.</td>
<td>E7, F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, S.D.</td>
<td>B6, F28, F61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, A.</td>
<td>F30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, M.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, S.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornbury, H.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, E.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, A.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, A.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, K.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, N.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, P.J.</td>
<td>E7, F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, S.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tighe, B.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley, J.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley, N.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilson, L.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmins, F.M.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timon, C.V.I.</td>
<td>F58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timonen, V.M.</td>
<td>B3, F27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timulak, L.</td>
<td>F19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton, K.F.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tisdall, A.R.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiwari, R.</td>
<td>F98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobin, A.M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobin, K.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, E.</td>
<td>E7, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tone, Y.</td>
<td>F56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonge, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toomey, E.</td>
<td>F57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tormey, W.</td>
<td>F44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance, A.A.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovey, H.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toye, L.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, C.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, D.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, V.A.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, M.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis, C.</td>
<td>F11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traynor, R.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, A.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, E.</td>
<td>F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, E.P.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treanor, D.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treanor, M.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trela Larsen, L.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tressel, S.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigoub Browne, N.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trim, W.</td>
<td>F74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, D.</td>
<td>E7, F86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, T.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinh, A.D.</td>
<td>F79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tropea, D.</td>
<td>B7, E7, F54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trujillo, C.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tsiskarashvili, D.</td>
<td>F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunder, B.</td>
<td>F68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunney, E.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunney, O.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuohy, E.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbull Sailor, C.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, G.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutty, M.A.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twamley, B.</td>
<td>F78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twomey, M.</td>
<td>F6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tynan O'Mahony, S.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyndall, D.</td>
<td>F77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, F.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, P.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ucheagwu, V.</td>
<td>F21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlich, C.J.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Úi Dhonnchadha, E.</td>
<td>F18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ultimo, A.</td>
<td>F70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urich, G.</td>
<td>F64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usher, C.</td>
<td>F51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usherwood, R. E7, F9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usoy, V.</td>
<td>F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uzice, J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valiulis, M.G.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallières, F. E7, F19, F20, G13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valverde, J. H5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, J. H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandenbergh, E.A. F43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Veken, J.M. H13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanneste, S. F19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Tonder, H.D. F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varga, N. H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varghese, C. F41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varley, A. F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, A.P.M. F95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, L. H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, W.E. B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, D.J. F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, P.L. F84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vega, A. H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vega Carrascal, I. F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velusamy Palraj, D. H19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venkatesan, M. F98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venugopalan, V. F89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdon, C. H24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viana, J. H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vij, J.K. B8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vila, P. H33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, C. B2, F79, G9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volmering, N. F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Bünau, G. F48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyroubalova, E. E7, F8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, A. H29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, V.P. B2, F78, G4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakeham, K. F58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wald, H. F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldren, S. E7, F92, F96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, J. B2, F80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wale, S.G. F56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, T. F8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, C. F37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, D. F57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, D. F48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, E. F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, E.M.M. F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, M. B13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, M. H18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, S. F9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, B. F98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, B. H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walls, J. F42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, A. H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, A. H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C. F51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, D. H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, D. F92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, E. H19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, G. H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, I.P. F17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J. C1, E7, F6, G10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J. F55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J. H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J. H33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.B. F45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.J. E7, F69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, K. H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, M. F82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, M. H21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, N. H6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, N. H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P. B7, E7, F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P. E7, F10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, P. H20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, R. B7, F15, F16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, R. F38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S. F27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S. F49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, S. H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, T.D. B12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walshe, K. F98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walshe, M.M. B7, F17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walshe, S. H35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, G. F98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Y. H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wang, Z. H11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waqas, S. F40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warbelow, M. H31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, D. F34, G9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, E. F59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, F. F37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, M. F21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, M. F46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, M. F57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Indexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, S.</td>
<td>F34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warntjes, I.</td>
<td>E1, F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wasala, S.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waschbüsch, D.</td>
<td>F73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, A.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, D.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, K.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waters, L.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, A.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, G.W.</td>
<td>B2, D1, F76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, N.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, F.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaire, D.L.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wearen, D.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, D.W.M.</td>
<td>F49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, M.G.T.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, S.</td>
<td>F80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, D.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weitz, E.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, C.</td>
<td>F1, F2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon, A.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellmer, F.</td>
<td>B4, E7, F88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendland, K.</td>
<td>F90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, R.P.</td>
<td>B5, F83, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, A.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, A.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, B.</td>
<td>F5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>E7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, C.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, G.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>F65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, J.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, K.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, M.V.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan, R.</td>
<td>B6, E7, F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelan Dunne, J.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A.</td>
<td>E7, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, B.D.</td>
<td>F43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, C.</td>
<td>F45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, C.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, H.J.</td>
<td>F95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, S.</td>
<td>F28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, B.</td>
<td>H31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, P.</td>
<td>F55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, R.</td>
<td>F60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, G.F.</td>
<td>B1, E7, F15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, J.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, P.</td>
<td>E7, F8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, J.J.R.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdis, R.</td>
<td>F17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdowson, M.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiedemann, J.S.</td>
<td>F13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigger, D.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, R.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, D.R.</td>
<td>F91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, J.</td>
<td>F12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, D.C.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, M.L.</td>
<td>F92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, N.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>H33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, W.J.</td>
<td>F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer, S.E.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, A.</td>
<td>F99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, C.</td>
<td>F20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>E7, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, F.</td>
<td>B7, E7, F53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.G.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, P.</td>
<td>F96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, S.P.</td>
<td>B2, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, H.</td>
<td>E7, F37, F62, F63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winning, L.</td>
<td>F32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witney, A.</td>
<td>E7, F52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wojnar, C.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wold, B.</td>
<td>B5, F22, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, G.</td>
<td>F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wormald, A.</td>
<td>F67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worthington, M.</td>
<td>F12, F14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, M.A.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wycherley, M.</td>
<td>E7, F24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, G.</td>
<td>E7, F22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, N.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, B.</td>
<td>F35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, J.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse, J.</td>
<td>D1, F81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.N.</td>
<td>B2, F94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse Jackson, P.S.</td>
<td>F93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xiao, L.</td>
<td>E7, F83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xidous, D.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xue, F.</td>
<td>F46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yadav, N.</td>
<td>F85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yakut, A.M.</td>
<td>F25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaman, B.</td>
<td>F41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yamananaka, L.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yamauchi, Y.</td>
<td>F33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yan, X.</td>
<td>F87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yau, D.</td>
<td>H28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, A.</td>
<td>H29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, J.</td>
<td>H35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Yeung, S.J.  F35
Yin, S.  F86
Young, F.  H24
Young, G.  F79
Young, V.K.  F60

Zaadnoordijk, L.  F21
Zaheer, A.  F40
Zaitsev, D.  B4, F90, F91
Zaki, M.  F42
Zanella, M.  F24
Zareen, Z.  F49
Zavaczki, K.  H17
Zgaga, L.  B6, E7, F57
Zhang, H.  B4, E7, F96, F97
Zhang, M.  E7, F81
Zhang, W.  F87
Zhang, X.  F98
Zhussupbekov, K.  F98
Zhussupbekova, A.  F77
Ziegler, J.  F26
Zisterer, D.M.  B3, E7, F72
Zosik, P.  H22
Zulge, S.  H14